

EMERGENCY CALLS		
Victoria	Fires	Police
Esquimalt (day E 3111)	G 1122	G 4111
(night)	E 3113	G 3546
Oak Bay	E 3321	G 3311
Saanich	G 2323	G 4168

Victoria Daily Times

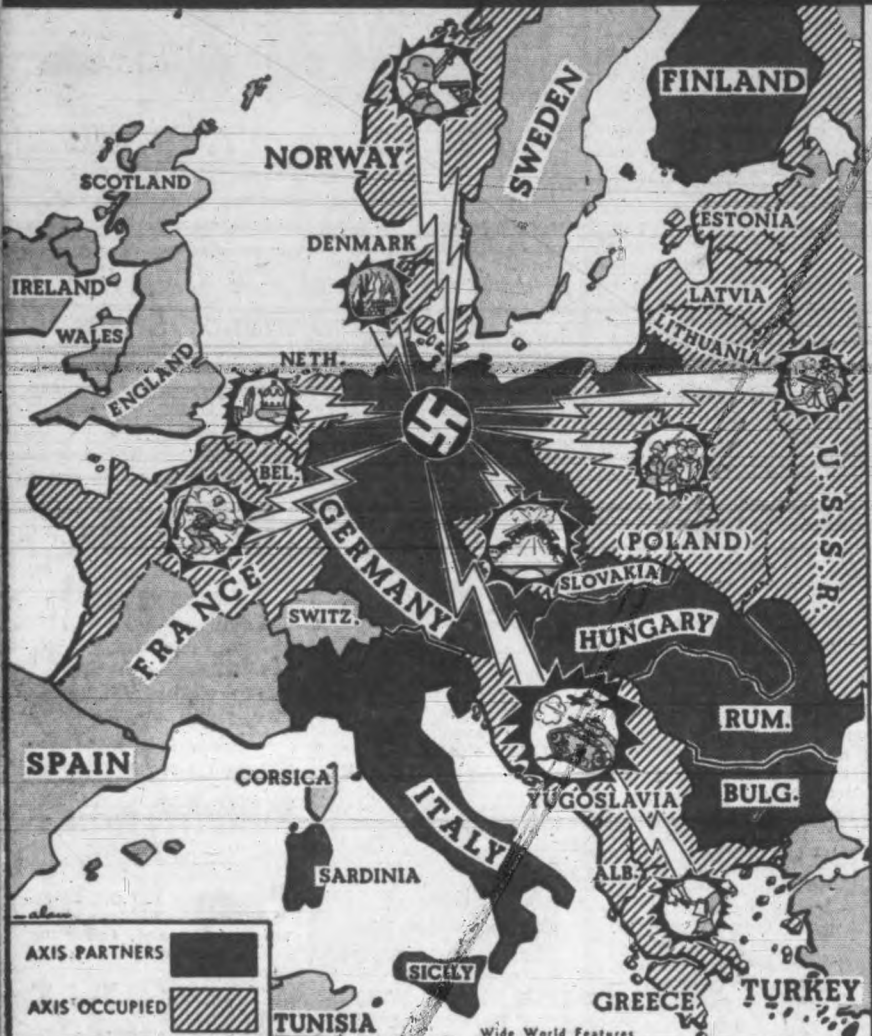
Beacon 3131
 Connects All Departments
 For calls before 8:30 a.m. and after 6:30 p.m. dial:
 Circulation B3131
 Advertising B3132
 Social B3133
 Reporters and Sports B3134

VOL. 101 NO. 21

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1942—34 PAGES

PRICE FIVE CENTS

Defiance Rises In UNCONQUERED EUROPE



YUGOSLAVIA:
BOLD YUGOSLAVS—with artillery, light tanks and a few planes—are in open armed revolt. Patriots reportedly control three-fourths of old Serbia. They have raided even into northern Italy.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:
MASTERS of industrial sabotage, the Czechs are credited with cutting Czech munitions production 35%. Troop trains have been sent crashing into each other. Czechs assassinated Reinhard Heydrich, No. 2 Gestapoman.

NORWAY:
WITH A COLD FURY Norwegians are opposing Nazification. Clergymen, teachers, lawyers went on strike against puppet Quisling's measures. Many German officers murdered. Guerrillas operate.

LOWLANDS, DENMARK:
BELGIUM'S King Leopold and Dutch leaders reportedly have spurned German overtures for helping form stable governments. Danes blamed for factory explosions.

POLAND:
GERMAN gallows-building has not cowed Polish guerrillas who are assaulting Nazi troops. Poland has 100 underground newspapers.

GREECE, ALBANIA:
GUERRILLAS reportedly have forced Axis to immobilize 18 divisions in Greece, six in Albania; and Greeks are sabotaging Nazis by chopping down forests.

FRANCE:
WHEN COMMANDOS landed at St. Nazaire Frenchmen dug up weapons, joined the assault. Guerrillas reportedly hand-grenaded Nazi columns in Normandy recently, derailed a train near Le Havre.

TROUBLE BREWS INSIDE THE AXIS ALSO

GERMANY:
 AS GERMAN people were warned of consequences of defeat, Berlin's Bishop delivered critical sermon. Moscow reports sabotage inside Germany derailed two trains.

ITALY:
 WORLD'S BIGGEST fifth column reported working in Italy. Plane output in Turin widely sabotaged. Widespread purge of Fascist officials reported.

JUNIOR PARTNERS:
 RUMANIA and Hungary are having private feud over Transylvania. Bulgaria is staging mass arrests of pro-Russians. Finnish people reported tired of the war.

Nazi Wedge in Rostov Line

5 Jap Ships Sunk in Pacific By U.S. Subs

WASHINGTON (AP)—The navy announced today that United States submarines operating in the western Pacific had reported sinking five Japanese ships, including one modern destroyer, and damaging and possibly sinking a sixth vessel.

The submarine activities were reported in a navy department communique which said:

"Far East:

"(a) One modern Japanese destroyer sunk.

"(b) One medium sized tanker sunk.

"(c) Three cargo ships sunk.

"(d) One medium sized cargo ship damaged and believed sunk.

"2. These actions have not been announced in any previous navy department communique."

This was the first time in many weeks that the navy had issued a report on American submarine operations in the western Pacific where, early in the war, they extended all the way from waters north of Australia to waters surrounding the Japanese homeland.

Car Drops 500 Feet on Malahat

Peter Campbell Killed, 3 Men Are Injured

One man was killed, one seriously injured and two suffered minor injuries when the car in which they were riding crashed through the guard rail half a mile north of the Malahat Look-out at 8:45 Friday night and plunged 500 feet down the bush-covered, shaly cliff.

Peter Campbell, 1050 Falmouth Road, a bus driver, was killed.

Leslie "Bud" Green, 1266 Montrose Avenue, owner and driver of the car, a 1937 Plymouth coupe, Ronald Reid and Thomas Jones, Manitoba Hotel, were all injured.

Campbell, a veteran of the first Great War, who leaves his widow, two sons and two daughters, was well known in the city. He operated the first bus line between Lake Hill and Victoria when Saanich municipality opened that service.

Two of the injured men were taken to St. Joseph's Hospital, Reid suffering from a fractured femur, head injuries and bruises, and Green from cuts and bruises.

Jones, who sprained his ankle and received slight cuts about the head and face, was taken to his hotel room after a check-up at the hospital two hours after the accident.



LATE PETER CAMPBELL. Admiring his son and nephew.

with police to render assistance to the men. He pronounced Campbell dead and gave attention to the injured men before they were driven to Victoria. Campbell's body was pulled 200 feet up the steep slope by ropes on a wire stretcher. It was then 12:05.

In bed this morning, Jones gave his account of the accident.

"I was sitting in the rumble seat taking a cigarette from my package," he said, "when I saw a car coming in the opposite direction. We pulled over and as soon as I felt the back end skid in the gravel I knew we were gone."

"As the car went through the guard rail and up-ended I jumped. I guess I pitched about 30 feet through the air and then landed in the bush. I rolled over quite a few times before I managed to stop myself. That ride through the bush caused the scratches on my face. When I stopped it seemed I could see the car rolling end over end below me. It must have gone 500 feet down."

Green told Jones after the two had managed to climb back to the road that the mudguards and radiator had been ripped off in the first part of the fatal plunge.

St. Joseph's Hospital said today the condition of Reid and Green was fair.

The car, which could not be located Friday night, was found this morning.

"It was just junk," said Constable Ross.

Invaders Strike Near Stalingrad With Heavy Loss

By EDDY GILMORE
 MOSCOW (AP)—The Germans have driven dangerous wedges into the forest guarding Rostov and have struck ever nearer vital Stalingrad in an offensive that reached the middle Don.

The point on the middle Don which the German vanguards reached was not specified in today's battle dispatches. At one sector, nearer Stalingrad, the great elbows of the Don and Volga form a 45-mile bottleneck. Dispatches said the Germans had broken through one sector of the front in the region of Rostov, great oil port on the Don delta just off the sea of Azov.

The Germans established a hazardous bridgehead across the lower Don near Tsimlyansk, 120 miles up the river from Rostov.

The army newspaper Red Star said vast air battles were being fought over wide areas of the treeless Don steppes.

Another source said U.S. bombers were participating in the air action.

The dispatch said the Germans were availing themselves of the flat terrain to establish airbases swiftly near the front line.

28 Big Transports Destroyed on Ground

Fighters principally were based at the front, but the swiftly built airbases also were used by transport planes bringing up fuel and ammunition. A Soviet raid on one of these fields was said to have destroyed 28 of the huge Junkers-52 transports.

Without comment, Red Star clarified Lenin's words to the Russian army:

"Fight to the last drop of blood, comrades. Keep on for every inch of land. Be firm until the end."

"Only skilled operations, courage and self-sacrifice by our troops will save Rostov from the Fascist invasion," the military newspaper Red Star said.

Dispatches indicated the Tsimlyansk combat left the Don flowing red with blood of the fallen.

The first German thrust across the river, a natural defence line before the lower Caucasus, was frustrated and the infantry regiment in the van wiped out, the midnight communique announced.

Small Units Got Across River

Later advices, however, said that in a second big push, supported by heavy forces, small units reached the south shore and dug in. These were declared "being dealt with," but the situation indicated an ominous parallel to the "original German crossing of the upper Don at Voronezh."

Counterattacks were declared to have bettered the Red army's position in some sectors before Rostov and the city's approaches were reported dotted with thousands of German dead, but the numerically superior invaders occupied several new positions to the south to establish a four-way offensive.

"In one sector the Germans succeeded in breaking into the positions of our troops," the Soviet Information Bureau said. "In fierce battles which recently developed into hand-to-hand fighting our men annihilated over 2,000 Germans, set fire to 18 German tanks and destroyed three self-propelled guns and 14 machine guns."

Advance at Rostov Made at Heavy Loss

A Nazi advance also was recorded in another section of the Rostov zone, but this was declared to have been made only at a disproportionate cost "after all the defenders of these positions died the death of the brave, fighting to the last drop of blood for their native land."

(The German high command claimed Friday that, although mopping-up operations remained, Rostov had been captured. The Vichy radio said block-destroying explosions of delayed action bombs planted by the Russians were hindering the Nazi occupation.

Final Bulletins

Frankfort, Mannheim Bombed in Daylight

LONDON (AP)—R.A.F. bombers attacked targets at Mannheim and Frankfort in Germany and a chemical works at Sluisdijk in the Netherlands in daylight today, and fighters on offensive sweeps destroyed nine railway locomotives in Belgium, the Air Ministry announced tonight.

123 Rescued

A U.S. EAST COAST PORT (AP)—The rescue of all 123 persons aboard a medium-sized U.S. cargo vessel attacked by an enemy submarine several hundred miles off the Atlantic coast July 16 was disclosed in the 3rd Naval District's account of the sinking today. Rescued included 66 passengers.

Dubois Champ

PORT DALHOUSIE, Ont. (CP)—Theo Dubois, formerly of Winnipeg and now an Ottawa war worker, won the championship sculling singles event at the Royal Canadian Henley Regatta here this afternoon. J. Russell of Toronto Argonauts placed second and Harry Hutcheon of St. Catharines, Ont., third.

Win Bowling Finals

VANCOUVER (CP)—Johnny Christie and Billy Moffey, Cumberland, today took the Oakland double trophy as finals of the annual British Columbia lawn bowling tournament were wound up. They beat Jim Anderson and Randy Arnot, Vancouver, 24-14.

Joe Barton, Nanaimo, held the Chambers (champion of champions) Trophy and the L. C. Jack Memorial Trophy as well.

Hunt Escapee

BUFFALO, N.Y. (AP)—Coast-guard crews, members of the United States engineers corps and police combed the dense underbrush of Squaw Island today after a man, believed to be an escaped Italian war prisoner from Canada, fled from an armed sentry.

Victorians Safe

Two Victoria citizens, Jack Wilmer Allan and Douglas Robertson, are among 28 Canadians who arrived at Lourenco Marques, in East Africa, repatriated from Japan or Japanese-held territory, it was learned here this afternoon.

J. A. Allan's sister, Clare Patricia Allan, lives at Suite 12, Montrose Apartments, 1120 Blanshard Street, and Douglas Robertson's father, D. C. Robertson, at 95 Moss Street.

Aliens' Guns Seized

DETROIT (AP)—F.B.I. agents in swift raids in the Detroit and Benton Harbor, Mich., areas today confiscated a quantity of guns, cameras, radios and ammunition illegally held by German and Italian aliens.

Trainee Killed

TORONTO (CP)—Headquarters of No. 1 Training Command of the R.C.A.F. announced today that L.A.C. W. N. Morrison of the R.C.A.F., No. 12 Elementary Flying Training School, Goderich, was killed today when the plane he was flying, crashed near Port Albert, Ont.

Allow Sunday Cricket

VANCOUVER (CP)—A long-standing rule against Sunday cricket in Stanley Park has been broken by the Vancouver Park Board.

The board has decided to permit a match at Brockton Point tomorrow between an R.C.A.F. eleven and the Mainland Cricket League. Board members felt peacetime rules should be shelved to assist the fighting services.

PM Editor Volunteers

NEW YORK (AP)—Ralph Ingersoll, editor of the newspaper PM, whose 1A classification in the draft was appealed recently by publisher Marshall Field, has volunteered for army service.

Major Carlo A. Pivrotto, district recruiting officer of the southern New York district, said Ingersoll had appeared at army headquarters, made out his enlistment papers and gone with a group of volunteers to Governor's Island.

Price Board Cracks Down On Sawdust Overcharges

Householders in the Greater Victoria area who during July and August pay more than \$4.50 a unit for No. 1 sawdust, 85 per cent, fir, delivered in bags, are entitled to a refund of all they have paid above that price, War-time Prices and Trade Board announced today.

Prices up to \$5.50 are being reported in this area.

"All the consumer has to do is to send his invoice carrying the overcharge to the board and the excess paid will be refunded," said J. C. Vaness, wood and fuel adviser, who is here from Ottawa today to clean up the sawdust situation.

"Some dealers who have been overcharging people have been refusing to give invoices when they deliver sawdust or wood. Not to give an invoice is against the law. The invoice must set out quantity, quality and price. Dealers who refuse to give invoices should be reported to the board at once."

"The board will get the gyp dealers if the public co-operates,"

but we must have the co-operation of the public, which we are out to protect."

Mr. Vaness said reports there was a premium on up-land or fresh-water sawdust were not correct. The price for it delivered in bags here in \$4.50 a unit until the end of August, he said. In September the price will be raised 50 cents.

SHORT LOAD TRUCKER CAUGHT

Complaints from a Victoria householder that the load of wood delivered Friday afternoon looked small for two cords, brought board officials to the scene. They had the wood stacked. It measured 1½ cords—a half cord short of the two cords the consumer was paying for. Board officials then measured the vendor's delivery truck and found it was only 1½-ton capacity, although the practice has been to fill two-ton orders from it. Today, as a result of the board's action, the householder had his full two cords.

18-YEAR-OLD BOY DROWNS AT THETIS

Archibald McPherson, 18, 1052 Mason Street, was drowned at Thetis Lake at 2 this morning as he failed to come to the surface after diving off the high board at the main float.

An employee at the V.M.D. shipyards, he had gone off shift with a friend, Albert Bean, and after meeting some other friends, Mr. and Mrs. John Fowler, at a downtown cafe, went to Thetis Lake, arriving there at 1:45.

Bean, who is a poor swimmer, went to a shallow part of the lake with Fowler, while McPherson stayed at the float. After a short time Bean and Fowler came back, Bean staying at the float while Fowler swam out to the raft, 25 yards away.

While Fowler was swimming back McPherson dived in and did not come up. Bean, who saw him go in, was not anxious at first as McPherson was an excellent swimmer and diver. He told Provincial Police he had

at first thought that McPherson had gone underneath the raft and had come out of the water on the other side.

BODY IN 15 FEET OF WATER

He and Fowler looked for McPherson for 15 minutes without success, then notified the owners of the lake concession, who phoned the police.

Constables A. W. Quinn, John Lockie and J. K. McNamara attended, and after dragging for 55 minutes found the body in 15 feet of water directly in front of the float. The Victoria fire department attended with a pulmotor, but all attempts of resuscitation failed.

At a private inquiry today the coroner, Dr. E. C. Hart, pronounced death as accidental.

This was the third local drowning accident of the year.

Besides his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McPherson, Mason Street, he is survived by six brothers, Donald and James in Saskatchewan, Malcolm at Duncan, William, stationed at Patricia Bay, Robert in Victoria, and John, with the armed forces in Vancouver.

The body is at the S. J. Curry and Son Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are pending.

Battle of Egypt R.A.F. Continues To Sweep Skies Of Axis Planes

CAIRO (AP)—The R.A.F. damaged more than 20 Axis aircraft on the ground and shot down three others in air fights during attacks on the El Daba landing field in a continuation of the sustained air offensive against Field Marshal Erwin Rommel's forces, British headquarters said today.

The ground fighting consisted mainly of artillery duels in the central and northern sectors, with some patrol activity. In the southern sector there was nothing to report, the communique said.

In addition to the three Axis aircraft shot down in air fights over El Daba, two others crashed in taking off to challenge the R.A.F. bombers, the communique said.

R.A.F. POUNDS LINES

R.A.F. fighters ranged over the battle area in which British troops were consolidating newly-won ground and "successfully attacked" enemy vehicles, the communique reported.

Torpedo-carrying aircraft of the R.A.F. went across the Mediterranean into the Ionian Sea to attack an enemy merchant ship Friday. The ship was ablaze at the end of the attack and was down at the bow, the communique said.

(It was reliably reported in Ankara Friday that five trains had passed through Yugoslavia into Greece carrying 120 18-ton tanks for shipment to the Axis African armies.)

AVOID SELLING

LONDON (CP)—A military commentator said today British troops had withdrawn from "one or two positions exposed to heavy enemy artillery fire" in the fighting in Egypt.

Informed military opinion in London today was that although the British forces retain the initiative in Africa, the arrival of a single Axis convoy could swing the balance to the other side at any time.

Thos. Bridge Dies

VANCOUVER (CP)—Thomas James Bridge, 73, retired chief steward of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Service, Pacific division, died here today, where he had lived for the past 35 years.

Mr. Bridge, before joining the Canadian Pacific, served with the White Star Line and during the Boer War with the Leyland Line in transporting troops to Africa. He served on all the Empress boats before his retirement in 1931.

H. G. Chatham Succumbs To Incurable Disease

Death came early this morning to Herbert Granville Chatham, 31-year-old sufferer from progressive muscular atrophy, who, a year ago, offered himself to medical practitioners anywhere on the continent for experiments in the hope a cure for the uncommon malady might be discovered. Mr. Chatham was afflicted three years ago. He died in his sleep at the family residence, 182 Gorge Road West.

The son of a retired physician, Mr. Chatham received no offers but did receive many letters from all over the continent, from parents of children afflicted with the same malady and from fellow sufferers.

When Mr. Chatham learned that the late Lou Gehrig, noted baseball star, was suffering from the same disease he communicated with Gehrig's physician with the hope of learning a remedy.

Hundreds of other letters were sent to Mr. Chatham from cranks, members of various religious sects and well-wishers. These letters helped relieve the endless monotony of a bed-ridden patient who always had a



LATE H. G. CHATHAM

smile and who kept his sense of humor to the last.

Mr. Chatham was born in Edmonton. He leaves besides his parents, Dr. and Mrs. H. E. Chatham, two sisters, Mrs. R. C. Foster and Ruth (Bunt) Chatham, all at the family home, 182 Gorge Road West.

Funeral will be conducted from Sands Mortuary at 2 Monday by Rev. Sam S. Peat, Cremation at Royal Oak.

MOFFAT

is the great name that has brought dependable electric cooking to thousands of Canadian homes.

KENT-ROACH

541 YATES * *Between Broughton and Douglas*

CONGOLEUM RUGS

Gold Seal Congoeum Rugs. Complete Range of Patterns and Colors

Size 6.0x9.0	5.90
Size 7.0x9.0	7.40
Size 8.0x9.0	8.80
Size 9.0x10.0	10.40
Size 9.0x12.0	11.75

CHAMPION'S LTD.

727 Fort Street Phone E 2482

Best Malahat Dry Slabwood and Cordwood

J. E. Painter & Sons
617 CORMORANT ST. PHONE G 2431

A COMPLETE SERVICE

- Plumbing and Heating
- Iron Firemen Coal Stokers
- Gurney Ranges
- Oil Burners
- Refrigerators
- Repair Service
- Standard Burner Oils

C. J. McDowell

1000 Douglas St., Craig St., Duncan

Ancient Antioch had a hippodrome large enough to rank with modern football stadia.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Academy of Useful Arts, 833 Fort Street. Have a "Twin Sister" dress form moulded on your figure, it makes fitting easy. Special rate for summer dressmaking classes. G 2034.

Dr. Willard Breving will lecture on "Russia as I Saw It, and Now," in Metropolitan Church, Tuesday, July 28, 8.15. Admission 25c.

If heavy Malacca walking stick, crook handle and rubber tip was inadvertently picked up recently, kindly return to 754 Broughton Street, as it is of sentimental value to widow of late owner.

Leather billfolds and key cases. Gold initialing no extra charge. McMartin's Leather Goods, 716 Yates.

Shawigan Beach Hotel for a perfect holiday. Near Victoria. Train and buses daily. Information and reservations: Victoria office, 718 View St. (opp. Royal Dairy), G 4834.

Wanted—Taggers for Saturday next. W.A. to No. 1 Fortress Workshop, R.C.O.C. Phone G 4788, G 1582.

Summer Coats Can SPARKLE!

with self-evident cleanliness and smartness—a complement to your character. Send your summer coat to the Pantorium. Have us demonstrate just that for you.

PHONE E 7155

Pantorium
DYE WORKS
OF CANADA LTD.

ROYAL ALBERT
BONE CHINA

Cups and Saucers

SPECIAL 98¢

MACDONALD
ELECTRIC LTD.

BIG FOOD VALUES EVERY DAY

SAFEWAY
6 STORES TO SERVE YOU

Radio Committee Reports

Urge New Job for Gladstone Murray

OTTAWA (CP)—Recommendation to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation board of governors that they consider if the services of Gladstone Murray "could be used by the corporation in another capacity than that of general manager or executive head of the corporation," was made today by the House of Commons radio committee.

The committee found the board of governors responsible for allowing conditions to continue under which the board had actually lost confidence in the corporation's general manager. Since April, 1941, action had been taken to prevent the continuance of some of the defects in the corporation's administration.

After Dr. J. J. McCann, Liberal, Renfrew South, Ont., chairman of the committee, had tabled the report, Gordon Graydon, Conservative, Peel, Ont., who was a committee member, said he wished it known that the committee was not unanimous in the report.

The report said evidence before the committee showed the board of governors "removed responsibility for technical and commercial operations, internal management and all the finances of the corporation from the man on whom it had been placed because he was found to be unfit to discharge such responsibilities."

The committee acknowledged Mr. Murray had rendered "great service" to Canadian broadcasting, but said the board of governors had lost confidence in his ability in financial matters and his attitude to his own expenses.

Other material also had been placed before the committee which led it to make its recommendation concerning Mr. Murray, the committee's report said.

The committee expressed strong opposition to control of groups of private stations by one individual or interest and recommended that "except in most unusual circumstances" no person should hold more than one license.

11-POINT PROGRAM

1. Other recommendations by the committee include:
2. Planned programs to counter-act enemy propaganda;
3. Co-ordination of government broadcasts;
4. Closer relationship between French and English-language broadcasts;
5. Extension of a previously declared policy of providing national coverage, if necessary, by acquiring private stations.
6. Organization of regional honorary advisory committees.
7. Introduction of a pension scheme for CBC employees.
8. Allotment of a larger percentage of license revenues to programs.
9. Application of the election broadcast policy to provincial elections.
10. Consideration whether private-station outlets for United States chains should be continued.
11. Provision of alternative programs wherever possible to provide a choice for the radio audience.

11. Annual review of radio affairs by a parliamentary committee.

The committee expressed in its report, tabled in the Commons today, the opinion that the office of general manager should be filled by "one fitted to discharge all the duties of the chief executive officer of the corporation."

ORGANIZER NEEDED

"He should be, preferably, a Canadian of character and integrity to receive the confidence of the public and the loyal support of his staff. He should have organizing ability and administrative and executive experience, although not necessarily in the field of business.

"As was said in evidence, 'the chief executive does not need to be a specialist in finance, or a specialist in publicity; he needs to be a person who can, if necessary, recruit specialists in all fields, weigh and consider their advice and their recommendations, direct their activities, and in the last analysis accept responsibility for their actions.'

"His education and experience should fit him to deal with public questions in a broad and imaginative way. He should have an enthusiasm for his country and its services and recognize the contribution that broadcasting can make to our national life."

The committee's report reviewed changes in the CBC set-up effected by the board of governors since 1939.

Up to November of that year, it said, Mr. Murray as general manager was responsible for CBC administration, subject to the direction of the board of governors.

Then, on Nov. 26, 1939, the

board passed a resolution transferring primary responsibility with regard to financial, engineering and commercial matters, and all operations in Quebec province, to Dr. Augustin Frigon, assistant general manager.

"This division of responsibility was apparently considered to be not enough," the committee said. March 24, 1941, the board made a series of amendments, which "further limited the general manager's powers in three very important ways."

"These changes were rendered necessary on account of lack of confidence of the board of governors in Mr. Murray's ability in financial matters," the radio committee reported.

"Evidence given before the committee on the personal expenses of the general manager and on the manner of accounting for these expenses give some indication of what have in mind."

"They removed responsibility for technical and commercial operations, internal management and all the finances of the corporation from the man on whom it had been placed because he was found to be unfit to discharge such responsibilities."

"The reason which led the board to relieve the general manager of many of his functions should have led to totally different action."

AMENDMENTS NEEDED

"Your committee recommends that the amendments to the by-laws above referred to be reviewed so as to put the responsibility where it properly belongs."

"Indicative of this situation is the subject of the expenses of the general manager which the committee feels were out of all reason and much confusion was caused by the slack and unbusinesslike manner in accounting for these expenditures. Detailed vouchers were not submitted, extraordinary and unclassified expenses were included which it was felt were unnecessary."

"Mr. Murray is unable or unwilling to state to whom many of these payments were made. His explanation of their purpose is obscure. There is no conclusive evidence that they never received the scrutiny of the finance committee, or the board of governors."

"Mr. Murray's denial of the existence of any such expenditures, the way in which the evidence of them was elucidated in consequence of Mr. Pickering's statement, the heading under which they were included, their being lumped together, the absence of particulars or receipts justified the conclusion that at least there was gross carelessness in the way in which these expenditures had been handled and accounted for."

A. E. Pickering of Regina formerly was assistant to the general manager.

EXTRAVAGANCE

"Referring to Mr. Murray's expenses for traveling and entertainment generally both Mr. Murray and Mr. Baldwin (Harry Baldwin, CBC treasurer) gave evidence that these expenses were justified, that they were not out of line with the expenses of persons in similar positions," the report said.

"If this is so, it is high time that expenditures of this character and on this scale were stopped everywhere. They were never justifiable in any corporation in peacetime. They are a thousand times less so in time of war when we speak of equality of sacrifice."

The committee found that in providing for an executive committee with powers of management and giving to the assistant general manager the position of controller of finance the governors recognized that the assistant general manager would be in a better position to cope with the situation than the treasurer, who, it was recommended in a survey by an auditing firm, should be made finance controller.

"Your committee believes the treasurer did not impose adequate checks on the general manager's expense accounts and consequently recommends that his duties be clearly defined," the report said.

STRONGER ACTION NEEDED

"The expedients adopted are a clear indication of the extraordinary nature of the situation with which the governors were faced. It is with profound regret that your committee has reached the conclusion that the expedients adopted were insufficient and that the situation should have been dealt with in a more fundamental way and should be dealt with now."

"The committee recognizes that the board of governors is charged with the responsibility of conduct-



ROYALTY GOES JEEPING—On a visit to U.S. troops stationed in North Ireland, King George of England took quite a bouncing around—in an American "Jeep"—as shown here. Russell F. Mann is at the wheel. The photo, passed by censor, was cabled from London.

Radio Committee Would Eliminate Station Chains

OTTAWA (CP)—Restriction of ownership of private broadcasting stations to prevent control of a group of stations by any one person or interested group was recommended to Parliament today by the House of Commons radio committee.

In a report tabled by Dr. J. J. McCann, Liberal, Renfrew South, Ont., committee chairman, it was urged that "except in the most unusual circumstances no one should hold more than one license."

The committee reported it had received evidence which showed that at present eight stations are owned or controlled by one interest and six by another.

Under existing regulations Minister of the Interior, Mr. Howie, has power to license private stations on the recommendation of the corporation and a license may not be transferred without permission of the minister.

TO STOP CHAINS

To prevent "dangerous concentrations of broadcasting stations in private hands" the committee recommended changes in this practice.

These recommendations were:

1. Neither the ownership nor share evidencing ownership of a station shall be transferred without the authority of the minister;
2. A station shall be owned and operated by the holder of the license;
3. Except in the most unusual

ing the affairs of a utility of great national importance," the report continued. "The board failed to deal adequately with the Thompson and Plaut reports (general surveys of the CBC made in 1939); the resignation of one governor from the board (the late Alan Plaut of Ottawa), the resignations of the assistant to the general manager and the supervisor of public affairs broadcasts from the staff in the autumn of 1940 did not arouse the board to the need of taking effective action to deal with the internal condition of the corporation, which was most unfortunate."

CONFIDENCE LOST

"In spite of the resolution of confidence in the general manager adopted by the board of governors at its meeting on Nov. 26, 1940, it is clear from the evidence as well as from subsequent decisions of the board in regard to the by-laws, amended March, 1941, that he had in fact already lost their confidence as a business administrator," the committee reported.

"The board of governors, therefore, cannot escape responsibility for allowing the condition of affairs disclosed by the investigation to continue. The committee is, however, happy to note that since April, 1941, efforts have been made to prevent the continuance of recurrence of some of the defects in the corporation's administration."

White Prisoners Tell of Horrors In Hands of Japs

LOURNECO MARQUES, Portuguese East Africa (AP)—The first diplomatic transfer of nations between the United States and Japan since the start of the Pacific war was completed here Friday when more than 1,100 North and South Americans boarded the Swedish liner Gripsholm to take the places vacated by Japanese diplomats and their families brought from America.

The Americans arrived here on the liners Conte Verde and Asama Maru. They walked down the gangplanks of the two ships as the Japanese left the Gripsholm and the two groups moved along the quay in parallel lines to their new quarters. Soon after moving to the Gripsholm, the Americans were permitted to disembark and tour the city.

The exchange was supervised by the Portuguese foreign office.

HUNGER AND COLD

The North and South Americans brought with them from Japan and Japanese occupied territories stories of their existence in the Orient under Japanese supervision. Some of these accounts told of hunger, cold and threats.

There were no known cases in Japan of physical abuse of women or children among the prisoners, but some men were told their wives and children would be made to suffer if they did not confess to espionage charges.

There were no reports of deaths among American prisoners from mistreatment, but a number of British nationals committed suicide in prison.

Hongkong reports said the Japanese boasted they had driven 500,000 Chinese from the city. Those fleeing, in addition to those remaining, feared starvation.

A score of American priests in Hongkong described their capture on Christmas Day, following which they were marched into a ravine for execution and reprieved only at the last minute.

Then they were imprisoned in a garage for three days, tied in groups with insufficient water and food.

A dispatch received by the United Press in New York from its Robert Bellaire told how he and Joseph Dynan of the Associated Press had been beaten and choked by the Japanese when they refused to write certain statements. Several of Dynan's teeth were knocked out, Bellaire reported.

WOUNDS IN LEGS

Bellaire said that Otto Tolichus, chief correspondent of the New York Times in Tokyo, was taken in custody about the same time as other American newspapermen and charged with espionage and violation of the National Defence Act.

His dispatch continued: "He was forced to sit, Japanese style, with his heels against his, until wounds opened on his legs. He was slapped repeatedly during questioning by police and once was partly strangled. Police threatened him with a court-martial and a firing squad."

"Your committee recommends that the corporation endeavor to work out in co-operation with the private stations means to increase the services of private stations to the national cause as well as their local communities in providing and distributing programs and developing and making use of local talent."

Allies to Keep Post-war Links

LONDON (CP)—Sir Stafford Cripps, Lord Privy Seal, told British scientists today that the United Nations "must at the end of the war undertake international regulations of the production and distribution of the essential raw materials."

"We must turn our machinery of economic warfare into one of economic welfare," Sir Stafford said in an address to the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Quoting passages from addresses of President Roosevelt, State Secretary Cordell Hull and other United States officials and Foreign Minister Anthony Eden, Sir Stafford added his own views to the diagram for a post-war world.

The meeting he addressed was discussing the clause of the Atlantic Charter guaranteeing all nations free access to the world's raw materials.

QUOTES ROOSEVELT

Referring especially to Mr. Roosevelt's speeches, Sir Stafford said "it is encouraging to realize there is such a body of leaders in America with whom we shall willingly co-operate along paths which they indicate."

"If we were to drop back into the old competitive struggle between nations or between corporations in the attempt to win national monopolies of world resources then no planning could succeed," he declared.

The Right Ring for Her Left Hand



Right in styling... Right in quality... Right in dependable value. Be sure to see our beautiful Engagement and Wedding Rings.

LITTLE & TAYLOR

JEWELERS
1200 DOUGLAS ST. (Scollard Bldg.)

G 2412

This is a Pharmacy—a Drug Store That Concentrates on Drugs

McGill & Ome
PHARMACY
1196 GARDEN
PHONE 1196

Canada's Greatest Danger!

The dark deeds of Anti-Christ exposed. See the remarkable screen pictures.

Evangelist C. A. REEVES will show amazing evidences

SUNDAY NIGHT

in the

Plaza Theatre

YATES ST.—7 p.m., Community Singing

And don't miss this outstanding lecture on Thursday Night Next in the Chamber of Commerce, Gov't and View St., at 8 p.m. Mr. Reeves answers the question you have often asked:

400 SECTS—WHICH IS THE TRUE CHURCH TODAY?

Hard Living

Chicago Reporter Finds Aleutians Bleak, Savage

By KEITH WHEELER
(Copyright, 1942, by Chicago Times Inc.)

SOMEWHERE IN ALASKA (Delayed)—This is the record of a 10-day 3,000-mile trip out along the Aleutian battlefront to Kiska Island and return.

Americans are living and fighting in the Aleutians. They led as brutally hard, cheerless and dangerous a life as man can. They have pared living down to its essentials.

WILDERNESS

The islands they cling to are desolate and savage—a flinty wilderness of mile-high, perpetually snowcapped peaks that reach through the endless fogs like hungry fangs seeking to crush the planes.

The trip began from a nameless base on the southern shore of the great peninsula. Only one reference point will be named here and that is Dutch Harbor—dreary enough by itself, but an oasis of luxury compared with others.

We started in a Catalina flying boat that roared across a narrow bay, rose into the air, banked steeply to avoid a jutting cliff and levelled off to slide across a 1,000-foot pass so low the scrubby fir trees almost scraped the big boat's hull.

Puny as they were, those were the last trees except three for 1,000 miles.

Seven hours after we started we were outside Dutch Harbor. We cruised in circles for an

hour, but the rocky harbor entrance was so choked with fog that we couldn't get in. Two hours later under a lowering sky we slipped into a desolate bay and landed. This was a dispersal point.

On the second day I went ashore to acquire as vivid a memory as I shall ever have. I saw the tundra for the first time, a hummocky morass that looks like land God placed experimentally and then wisely decided to throw away.

If that were true probably He would be surprised at the use His children have made of it. For that bleak, treeless plain under us was filled with American airplanes, trucks, shacks, tents and American fighting men.

In a lantern-lit shack I found a field telephone and soon a truck driven by a cheerful youth from Texas came bouncing over the tundra to get me.

"This is a terrible place," I told him.

"Well, it ain't Texas," he admitted. "But you get used to it."

All Dutch Jews To Be Deported

LONDON (CP)—The Netherlands news agency, Aneta, reported today that mass deportation of Jews from Holland to Poland and Russia was started by German authorities last Thursday.

About 60,000 Jews already have been sent from Amsterdam, where they had been concentrated, the agency said. Its information, it added, came from a source in Zurich. The schedule calls for deportation of about 600 Jews daily, it was stated.

The news agency, quoting the Stockholm newspaper, Nya Dagligt Allehande, said that a German decree for the disposition of Netherlands Jews provided that all between the ages of 18 and 40 will be deported.

GOING EAST?

Break your journey east with a refreshing boat trip down the Great Lakes. A memorable experience at no added cost. Relax on a big CSL cruise liner, meet new friends, enjoy music, dancing, excellent meals. Automobiles carried at moderate rates; if you bring your car, you can save gas and tires. S.S. Noronic leaves Fort Arthur, Wednesday, S.S. Hamonic Saturdays. Cruise down the St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario ports, through the scenery of the 1000 Islands, 6-day and 1-day cruises to the Lower St. Lawrence and Saguenay from Montreal and Quebec.

Further information from any C.N.R. or C.P.R. agent or from Northern Navigation Division of

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES

C. F. EARLE, Dist. Pass. Agent, C.N.R.
511 Government Street

Take part of your change in WAR SAVINGS STAMPS PLUME SHOP LTD.

To Do Something In Liquor—King

OTTAWA (CP)—Prime Minister Mackenzie King told the House of Commons Friday the government had given consideration to the growing liquor traffic in Canada, and said he was prepared to do anything that could be done toward curtailing it.

But, the Prime Minister said, the primary jurisdiction did not rest with the federal authority.

He was replying to a question asked by Conservative House leader Hanson, who referred to previous discussion of the liquor traffic, and asked the Prime Minister if any consideration were being given to "this great national problem."

Mr. King said he agreed it was a national problem. At any time—most of all in wartime—every effort should be made to keep it under control.

Lower Clothing Prices in Britain

LONDON (CP)—The British public will benefit by cheaper clothing, shoes and household textiles under a new series of board of Trade orders fixing price ceilings and profit margins.

The board states new ceilings are possible because of the removal of a purchase tax on standard utility clothing which have been in effect since October, 1940. The tax will be removed Aug. 3. Prices will drop the full amount of the tax, 10 to 12 per cent.

The prices of non-utility types of clothing were stabilized June 30 with profit margins somewhat higher than on utility goods.

Under the lower price ceiling, the top price on utility men's suits, previously the equivalent of \$19.45, will be \$17.80. Overcoats, formerly \$10.90, will be \$10.05. Women's utility coats on which the old ceiling price was \$16.80 will sell for \$16. Women's costumes which sold for \$14.80 will have a top price of \$14.15.

Calls Limited

WASHINGTON (AP)—Personal telephone calls to points outside the western hemisphere, except Britain, have been prohibited by the United States Board of War Communications.

The board's order makes an exception of calls "in the interest of the United States and an agency of the United States government" when such calls have private approval of the chief cable and radio censor.

The order, in effect, eliminates personal calls to Madrid, Lisbon and Bern.

In another order the board ordered closed the non-governmental point-to-point radio telephone circuit between the United States and Australia, effective August 31.

TAKE ALONG TIN OF MECCA ON HOLIDAYS

Don't let Sunburn, Windburn, Poison Ivy, Mosquito and Insect Bites spoil your holiday. Mecca Ointment is almost magical in soothing and healing skin irritations.

States New Plans To Move Japs

VANCOUVER (CP)—Austin C. Taylor, chairman of the British Columbia Security Commission, has announced a new program designed to hasten the removal of all Japanese from the Hastings Park cantonment here and to concentrate Japanese family groups in a few favorably located communities in the interior of British Columbia.

Mr. Taylor intimated that before summer ends about 3,500 Japanese, most of them family units, will be quartered at the newly-acquired A. B. Triles farm on the Hope-Princeton Highway, and at Slokan.

Two-family houses are now being built at both points, and in some instances tents will be erected to accommodate the Japanese temporarily.

Mr. Taylor explained that all married Japanese now working at construction camps in the more isolated districts will be reunited with their families, and said "the whole situation is now well in hand."

At the 14-mile farm, leased from Mr. Triles, the Japanese can produce much of their own garden stuff and other requirements. Those who work in the fields will be paid for their labor. The produce will go to the community store, where it will be sold back to Japanese at the various concentration points in the province.

JAPS SELL TO JAPS

Meanwhile Glen W. McPherson, custodian of enemy property, is allowing Japanese stores to remain in business in Vancouver because their merchandise is saleable only to other Japanese.

Mr. McPherson told the Junior Board of Trade the stores will be allowed to operate only until their present stocks are liquidated. It was better, he said, to allow Japanese to liquidate their stocks and so pay off creditors than for the custodian to move in and try to sell the merchandise.

Soldiers, thousands of whom saw the western front and are now on eastern and African battlefields, "know perfectly well that losing the war would bring about collapse of our national life and annihilation of its material and in some degree its physical existence," Goebbels said.

Honored by Czechs

LONDON (CP)—Nine officers and five soldiers of the Polish army were recently awarded the Czechoslovak Cross of Valor and five other Polish soldiers the Czechoslovak Medal for bravery at a ceremony somewhere in the Middle East, the Polish telegraph agency reports. The presentations were made by Gen. Sgier, Czechoslovak minister of national defense.

Polish Patriots Fight

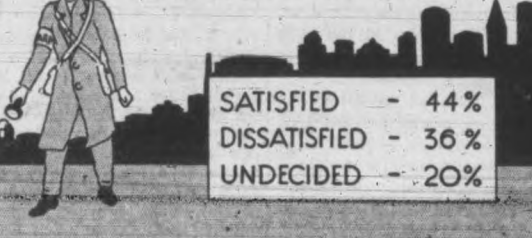
LONDON (CP)—Activities of Polish guerrillas in eastern Europe are causing increasing alarm to the Germans, the Polish telegraph agency reports. To encourage the White Russian population to take up the fight, Hitler has created a special new decoration, "for merit" in the eastern territories. It is intended especially for civilians fighting the guerrillas, the agency says.

Scientifically, the Pacific is the least known of the oceans.

Gallup Poll

Over Third Canadian City Dwellers Think A.R.P. Unsatisfactory

ARE CITIZENS SATISFIED WITH AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS?



TORONTO—If the grim developments of the past few years have taught people of the western hemisphere anything, it is the futility of the remark: "It can't happen here."

For example, none of the Canadians of all classes interviewed by the Canadian Institute of Public Opinion (Gallup Poll) on the question of air raid precautions in their community used this remark. On the contrary, a serious-minded and realistic appraisal of such precautions was given by the great majority.

The actual question asked was this: "Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the way air raid precautions are being handled in this community?"

The answers to this question as given by Canadians revealed several important facts:

1. Over a third of that part of the population most concerned is not satisfied with the way such precautions are being handled.

2. The fact that one in every five persons interviewed in vulnerable areas had no opinion to give, plus the comments made by a great many, indicate that a large proportion of the population are not acquainted with such precautions, or the procedure they should take.

3. Citizens living on the Atlantic and Pacific seaboard (presumably the two most vulnerable areas of Canada) are not only more aware of what precautions to take than are residents of inland areas, but appear more satisfied with the steps taken by their local air raid authorities to protect their families, themselves, and their property against air attack.

Because the natural targets for an unidentified plane had flown over the city.

Tax Change-over Sept. 1

CANBERRA (AAP)—Now that the high court has found valid the federal uniform taxation scheme, the transfer to the Commonwealth of the state tax machinery will become effective Sept. 1, it was announced here.

A. B. SANDERS, 804 Foul Bay Rd., Victoria.

WHAT WERE THE FACTS?

This would require very little attention from the Minister of Finance, as dividends of established houses vary little from year to year. The Collector of Income Tax would have the information on file and would only be required to advise the Finance Department of any changes in dividends shown.

To financial houses such as banks, trust companies, mortgage companies, etc., who suffer heavy losses at each collapse of markets, and who are vitally interested in commerce being maintained at a safe, dependable level, the protection afforded would be of almost incalculable value.

ALEX. H. SUTHERLAND.

QUEENSBURY WAR METHODS

We are repeatedly reminded of the dastardly, double-crossing, savage, and indeed inhuman Axis methods of warfare. Undoubtedly true, but once one admits that one's national honor, prestige and security dominate all other considerations, then obviously all means to the end are justified and even necessary.

I am not too scared by a "hold-up." I would not—my weight being what it is—try to fight a gun-

Letters to the Editor

Correspondents are reminded to use one side of the paper only, to write legibly, and to keep their communications within a reasonable length. A short letter, with a point, convincingly emphasized, has a better chance of publication than one with labored platitudes.

MR. SANDERS REPLIES

Mr. Page's retort that I should "spend a little time on economics" is childish. I was trained by a famous economist and have been a student of economics for half a century. During the last 20 years I have contributed, at the request of editors, numerous signed articles to the Victoria and Vancouver press, and written many letters on economics that have appeared in both of our local daily papers, and have won the approval of professional experts.

I have also given many addresses on the subject at the request of local groups. Can your correspondent claim any such record? I never write on any subject, historical, scientific, legal, or economic without long study.

I read Mr. Page's letters, and like Mr. Toynbee, noted that he failed to define the terms he used. My remark about "interest" on loans, etc., was made in reference to Russia—not to loans for temporary war purposes in "every country in the world."

The definition of "Socialism" Mr. Page now gives is fantastic, and as narrow as would be a definition of "religion" which excluded all creeds but his own. How can "factories, lands, railways, etc." be "taken over and used by society as a whole" in a country of 180,000,000 people unless "the industries are operated and controlled by the state" and the system and mode of distribution also? He is the dupe of reactionary propaganda which asserted, when Soviet planning began, that failure was inevitable because it was socialistic, but when success ensued, assured us that this proved nothing because the system was not Socialism, but state capitalism. It is the hoary gambit of "heads I win, tails you lose?"

I have already proved by indisputable authority that "state operation and control" of production and distribution is the essence of Socialism. As Mr. Page, like Oliver Twist, is not satisfied he shall have more.

The Oxford Dictionary identifies Socialism with "the state ownership of land and capital." Sloan, the Cambridge economist, states in "Russia without illusions," Socialism means a state of society in which the means of production, land, factories, mines, railways, farms and other means of production are public as opposed to private property, and where production is carried on to meet the needs of the community, not for the profit of private owners.

It is in this sense that Socialism has now been attained in the U.S.S.R. It should be noted that there is nothing in this definition to suggest standardization of living conditions or equality of wages.

And he quotes a passage from Engel's Anti-Duehring to prove that "Engels did not consider equality of earnings to be a feature of Socialism at all, but equality of opportunity." It is clear therefore that state Socialism, as defined by Mr. Page, is untenable.

Some years ago I contributed an article to the Commonwealth to the same effect, showing that payment by results was not unsocialistic, and in fact Marx expressly so stated. Mr. Page asserted that "Russia has state capitalism as in Germany and Italy," and I replied that "the system in the Axis countries is not state capitalism."

So his assertion that Russia was the subject of my denial is untrue. As your columnist, Bruce Hutchison, has seen fit to intervene, I will reply to him also in due course.

A. B. SANDERS, 804 Foul Bay Rd., Victoria.

PLEASSED WITH VICTORIA

On behalf of the Missions to Seamen, I have received a letter from Captain "L." of a large ship flying the red ensign, which made a long call some months ago at a west coast port. In the name of the large number of officers and crew he expresses their deep thanks to the district headquarters of the B.C. Police for magazines, War Services library for books, Canadian Red Cross for comforts, Victoria Hostesses for private hospitality, and the several public bodies for entertainment for the crew.

He says: "I am sure you will be delighted to know all the officers have thoroughly enjoyed reading all those lovely books you kindly gave us. It was a grand selection and I hope my successor will keep it so. I got quite a headache in dishing out all those Red Cross comforts; dear me, it was awful. I first of all gave comforts to everyone who worked outside, but in the interim, some of the stewards tried to raid the locker! I soon put a spoke in their wheel! However, practically everyone is thoroughly equipped now and I also was able to give some to the naval ratings who joined us en route. They had lost all their gear and they were glad to get them."

F. V. LONGSTAFF, Major ret.

Hon. correspondent for the Missions to Seamen, Vancouver Island, 50 King George Terrace, Victoria, B.C.

FINANCIAL CONTROL

The only feasible, practical control of, or curb on the extremes of boom and depression periods arising out of our financial dilemmas lies in action through government measures, as no other agency possesses sufficient powers for the purpose.

The action recommended would be to invest the Minister of Finance with power to peg dividend-bearing stocks in a manner similar to that so successfully accomplished in pegging wheat during the present war period. The pegging should be based approximately on the earning power of government bonds, in the neighborhood of 4 per cent, with sufficient leeway allowed to provide buoyancy to markets through legitimate speculation.

This action would automatically stop gambling by the public, which causes the abnormal fluctuations so disastrous to all financial institutions and business houses, as it would leave only wild-cat stocks open to the public and would not debar from the market any newly-formed reliable companies that might have stocks of potential value to offer for sale.

I would suggest that stocks bearing, say 8 per cent dividends over the previous year would be pegged at \$250—on all stock exchanges. Stocks that would then increase or decrease their dividends during the current year would have their pegging price increased or decreased by \$25—over the future for each 1 per cent fluctuation.

To financial houses such as banks, trust companies, mortgage companies, etc., who suffer heavy losses at each collapse of markets, and who are vitally interested in commerce being maintained at a safe, dependable level, the protection afforded would be of almost incalculable value.

ALEX. H. SUTHERLAND.

QUEENSBURY WAR METHODS

We are repeatedly reminded of the dastardly, double-crossing, savage, and indeed inhuman Axis methods of warfare. Undoubtedly true, but once one admits that one's national honor, prestige and security dominate all other considerations, then obviously all means to the end are justified and even necessary.

I am not too scared by a "hold-up." I would not—my weight being what it is—try to fight a gun-

FINAL CLEAR- ANCE Molles

LOANS

\$50 for \$3.58 (Total Cost)
\$100 for \$7.10 (Total Cost)
When repaid in six monthly installments

Choose a monthly payment plan					
Loan	4	6	10	12	15
100	6.57	4.46	2.78	2.24	1.82
200	13.13	8.92	5.57	4.47	3.64
300	19.70	13.38	8.36	6.70	5.46
400	26.26	17.83	11.13	9.46	7.78
500	32.83	22.29	13.92	11.82	9.73
600	39.39	26.75	16.70	14.19	11.67
700	45.96	31.21	19.48	16.55	13.62
800	52.52	35.67	22.26	18.91	15.56
900	59.09	40.13	25.04	21.27	17.50
1000	65.65	44.59	27.82	23.63	19.44

See other loans and payment plans in table. You can get a loan quickly on your own signature. No endorsement needed. No credit investigation made of borrower or relatives. Payments in the table include all charges at the rate of 2% monthly as authorized by the Small Loans Act, 1936.

HOUSEHOLD FINANCE

Established in Canada
Incorporated in Ontario 1936
Second Floor, Central Building
620 View St., at Broad
G-orden 428 VICTORIA, B.C.
W. D. Brewster, Manager

"Build B.C. Payrolls"

LIKES PACIFIC BEST

"I like Pacific Milk best of all. It is more economical. It is really rich. Perhaps that is the reason it is more economical and goes further. It is fresh, it is pure and has the natural flavor. I use it for all purposes."—Mrs. McI.

Pacific Milk

Irradiated and Vacuum Packed

man under Queensbury rules! If I did not hand over—as the United Nations have not—I would, if opportunity arose, kick him where it would do most good and then, if it seemed advisable, do something else "dirty" and would expect no reproach.

Radio programs which refer to Axis methods generally close with adjuration to buy war bonds and stamps. Excellent idea. I submit that another good way would be to take off the gloves, throw them away and discuss the ethics of it when the job is done. War is a pesky business, anyway; why cant about "not descending to Axis levels?"

There is surely but one alternative, i.e., to adopt a totally opposite form of opposing aggression, and we are not likely to find that acceptable at this stage.

E. GRIFITH.

3081 Albany Road, Victoria.

Appointed Brigadier

SOMEWHERE IN ENGLAND (CP)—Thirty-seven-year-old Churchill Mann of Toronto has been promoted from lieutenant-colonel to brigadier and now is holding an important staff appointment with a Canadian overseas army formation.

His career has been one of the most brilliant in the Canadian army overseas. After coming to Britain as an intelligence officer, he formed and commanded the 8th Reconnaissance Battalion and was G.S.O. 1 of a division. Recently he was a senior officer with a Canadian attack formation on combined operation manoeuvres.

FURNITURE

Manufacturing, as well as Retailing, the Standard are able to offer largest selection and best values.

STANDARD FURNITURE

737 YATES

LET'S TALK IT OVER

Actually what can a bank do for you? Loan you money, of course—and we welcome every available opportunity to advance money to credit-worthy men and women, of character and ability. But we render many other services which may be equally or more valuable to you.

Whatever your requirements, the best way to determine how much we can help you is to drop in for a talk with any of our officers or local managers. You are assured of a cordial reception and an attentive hearing.

THE BANK OF TORONTO

Incorporated 1855

Victoria Daily Times

Established 1861
Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by
Times Printing and Publishing Company Limited
Victoria, B.C.
Member of the Canadian Press Ltd.
The Canadian Press is exclusively entitled to the use
of all news dispatches credited to it, or to the
Associated Press, in this paper and also the
rights of syndication in all other newspapers.
Subscription Rates: City Delivery, 5¢ per month,
mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great Britain and
United States, 10¢ per annum; elsewhere, 12.50¢ per month.

SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1942

The Crucial Battle

AS WE CONTEMPLATE THE SOME-
what gloomy picture of the battles for
Rostov and Stalingrad, with the rich prize
of Caucasian oil several hundred miles to
the southeast, we ought to remember that
a few weeks after Hitler sent his Wehrmacht
into Russia we had almost resigned ourselves
to the fall of both Leningrad and Moscow.
Military authorities assured us that the cap-
ture of either the old or the new capital of
the former land of the Czars would not mean
disaster for Soviet arms; we found solace
in the assurance and began to think in tech-
nical terms—anything to cheer ourselves.
The significance of the phrase "defence in
depth" no longer remained obscure; the road
to Moscow in particular explained some of
its meaning. The enemy was thwarted.

Although similar remarks are scarcely
applicable to the situation before Rostov,
or even in respect of Stalingrad, we would
do well to bear in mind one important fact:
Hitler's bid for the riches of the Caucasus
is no surprise to Premier Stalin or his mili-
tary commanders; and the fighting men of
the Soviet Union today understand even bet-
ter than they did a year ago what sacrifices
are expected of them. Not that grim resolve
and almost fanatical heroism are a match
for overwhelming armored strength; but
there must come a point at which Marshal
Timoshenko will decide on the strategic ma-
noeuver that will enable him to throw in
those physical and material reserves which
he has hoarded while his troops have grad-
ually retired eastward in good order. And
it should be noted here that Berlin has sent
out no extravagant reports of huge captures
of prisoners and equipment—in itself sug-
gestive that the Russian high command is
meeting the pressing emergency not only
with magnificent valor but also with due
regard for all the tactical considerations.

Competent military authorities neverthe-
less admit that conditions in the south-
eastern region are critical—both as they
involve the opening of the way to the oil fields
and the prospect of cutting off the Soviet
forces from their essential supplies. The
battles for Rostov and Stalingrad, then, con-
stitute the crucial test of Russia's defensive
strategy in that area and Germany's ca-
pacity to sustain unparalleled losses in men
and material. But the final outcome of this
phase of the whole Russo-German campaign
also may be determined by what occurs in
the northwestern sector—the extreme left
flank of the Nazi offensive line. So long as
the key city of Voronezh remains in Russian
hands, especially if the Muscovites are able
to continue to push the invader westward,
Marshal Fedor von Bock's southern armies
cannot feel as comfortable as they would like
to feel. If Marshal Timoshenko has reserves
and equipment to strengthen this part of
the front, moreover, the scene may change
at any time; Berlin's propagandists captured
Voronezh two weeks ago. And Moscow and
Leningrad still stand.

Fairbridge Carries On

PUBLICATION BY FAIRBRIDGE FARM
Schools of the annual report covering
the 31st year of operation calls attention
anew to the work of this institution which
is unique in the field of humanitarian en-
deavor. More than 1,500 children, 200 of
them at the Prince of Wales farm school
at nearby Cowichan Station, are being cared
for and trained by this organization. They
are children from the slums of England,
children who left in their native environment
would have only the uncertain prospect of
an underprivileged existence. Fairbridge has
opened to them the way to a new life as
useful and independent citizens in the
younger countries of the Commonwealth.

Besides the school at Cowichan Station,
which was established in 1935, there is the
first Fairbridge Farm School opened at Pin-
jarra, Western Australia, in 1912; the Fair-
bridge Farm School of New South Wales,
established at Molong in 1937; and the Fin-
try Fairbridge Training Farm, in the
Okanagan Valley, established in 1938. An
associated school, the Northcote Children's
Farm, was established at Bacchus March,
Victoria, Australia, in 1937. For an organ-
ization of its size and spread, the war has
raised new difficulties. The voluntary fi-
nancial support on which the schools rely
tends to contract while costs rise. The send-
ing of children overseas is interrupted and
attended by hazards.

Men and women who have had first-
hand evidence of Fairbridge's accomplish-
ments exert themselves in these days of
other pressing calls to come to its aid. An
outstanding instance of such assistance was
furnished during the last year by the As-
sociated Lumbermen of British Columbia,
who, after having built the school hospital
at Cowichan Station, assumed the full fi-
nancial responsibility for the latest contingent
of children to arrive here from England. An
English visitor gave the school a camp site
at Cherry Point, which the pupils are now
clearing. Other friends have promised the
necessary buildings for the camp.

Thus, amid wartime difficulties Fair-
bridge carries on its work, loyal to the
traditions created by its founders and mak-
ing a definite contribution to the citizenship
of tomorrow's Commonwealth.

Held 'Master Race' at Bay

AS FAR BACK AS MAY LAST YEAR
the Saturday Evening Post's manage-
ment announced that a change in the jour-
nal's editorial policy was about to be made
—that, in other words, it would take a more
realistic view of the world and the position
of the United States as one of the prizes to
ward which the Axis for long had cast covet-
ous eyes. For a few weeks there were
signs, if trifling, that a change of heart had
really taken place. But the well-known
weekly's utter dislike of President Roosevelt
and his conduct of both foreign and domestic
policy would not down; it could not re-
sist the temptation to take an occasional
fling at him—as, of course, was its right—
and vary it with not very neatly-veiled jibes
at what it sought to make out was Mr. Churchill's influence over him.

Pearl Harbor naturally had a profound
effect on the Post's editorial point of view;
even so, such concessions as it made to the
new exigencies obviously required considerable
mental effort. So, in the middle of last
March, a "friendly disagreement" with the
owners resulted in Editor Wesley Winans
Stout vacating the editorial chair to make
room for a successor, an able journalist in
the person of Ben Hibbs.

Under its new direction, not only did the
Post institute a measure of change in its
editorial policy such as had been expected
nearly a year earlier; it subjected the maga-
zine to a complete typographical and artistic
metamorphosis. Not that it has abdicated
its rights and privileges as an important
unit of a great American free press to be-
come a sycophant; far from it. But Mr.
Hibbs and his associates on the editorial
board have displayed a wealth of judgment
in the selection of fact and fiction which no
doubt has won back for the Post many old
friends and, at the same time, erased a good
deal of the odium which its odd concept of
our neighbor's national and international
policies had attached to it. For example,
under the old dispensation, we might have
looked in vain for such sentiments as are
expressed in an editorial in the current
issue, captioned "For the Record," which
includes the following:

"England, after looking wistfully toward
isolation at Munich, staged a resistance in
the autumn of 1940 which held the 'Master
Race' at bay. That heroic ordeal, consid-
ered hopelessly by our fanciest experts, saved
England—and us. Even the desperate
struggle for survival that we now face would
have been decided against us already if Eng-
land had gone under in 1940."

Fooling Themselves

NIPPON'S PROPAGANDISTS ARE TRY-
ing to convince the world that Mr. Cor-
dell Hull's speech on Thursday left the Ja-
panese people unimpressed; they announce
that it was "hardly an iota of improvement
on what the United States has proposed be-
fore, including Woodrow Wilson's league
and Frank Kellogg's peace machinery." A
Domei news agency article adds this:

"For Hull to 'claim American right to
leadership in enforcing peace upon the rest
of the world is temerity of the grossest order.
Ten years of Hull at the helm of American
diplomacy saw the American government
knock one prop after another from under
the world's peace structure until finally they
invited war in the Pacific."

It would be a waste of time and space
to argue seriously in reply to the Domei
evaluation of a magnificent speech. But
when Tokyo's publicity tools seek to convey
to the outside world an idea that the Ja-
panese people are permitted to follow exter-
nal developments they draw the "long bow"
with a vengeance. Only what the war lords
think is good for popular consumption is
permitted to reach the citizenry of Nippon.
All in good time Japan will learn that
"ten years of Hull at the helm of American
diplomacy" has helped the United States to
prepare herself for the coming of the peace
and its manifold and intricate tasks. Per-
haps Namuro and Kurosu realize by this
time the kind of treatment Mr. Hull will
advocate for their country.

Italians Imitate Germans

REPORTS THAT ITALIAN BOMBERS
have singled out three Yugoslavian com-
munities for complete destruction in reprisal
for the death in action of two high-ranking
officers should be met with a United Nations
warning that Rome will get a taste of the
medicine which the Royal Air Force has
meted out to such cities as Cologne, Bremen,
Duesseldorf, and Rostock if the plan is pro-
ceeded with. After all, this imitation of
German terrorism stems from the psycho-
logical effect of Nazi victories in Russia and,
more particularly, Rommel's clearance of
United Nations forces from Italian Libya.
But it would seem to be about time we took
off the gloves in dealing with the Italians
from the air. Whatever policies our side
may adopt toward the citizenry of totali-
tarian lands after the war, the fact remains
that until the United Nations score a decisive
military victory, our side is fighting Axis
populations as well as Axis governments.

Notes

It must be remembered that freeing In-
dia would destroy one of the key industries
of that tumultuous land, namely, the move-
ment for a free India.

Returning newsmen see no signs of im-
minent revolt in the Reich. It may be a
year or two before the millions begin to
think of themselves as "we the people."

A famed Fordham University seismolo-
gist, who understands earthquakes, says
Japan is due for another big one shortly.
And who are we to interfere with Nature?

The 400 Billion

GEOLOGISTS, FROM SUCH evidence as
the earth crust gives, believe this globu-
lar bit of star dust which we inhabit to be
from 4,000,000,000 to 5,000,000,000 years old.
Just how it happened is a matter of some
conjecture. The most popular opinion
among current astrophysicists is that some
vagrant star, passing near the parent sun,
tore from the bowels of that luminary the
bits of matter which compose the solar
system.

It took these bits some time to cool off.
So far as we know, earth is the only in-
habited bit of star dust. Man is a very re-
cent comer. Some of the ancient animal in-
habitants had disappeared ages before he
came. He is first discovered in the rock
records of a few hundreds of thousands of
years ago. He is still in his infancy.

It is estimated that 400,000,000,000 of
humans have lived on this earth. Most of
these are dead. The present population is
something more than 2,000,000,000. These
are now killing each other with all manner
of improved weapons. About 150,000 people
are born every day and about 100,000 die daily,
many at the hands of Brother Cain.

TO EVERY ONE OF the 400,000,000,000
humans who have endured a brief con-
sciousness on this tiny particle of matter,
death has seemed an enormous calamity and
something to be fled from and avoided, al-
though every step that every one of them
took was a step toward that event. The in-
finity behind him, man has viewed with com-
posure. He has seldom been able to view
with composure the infinity ahead. To meet
that idea he has composed elaborate philoso-
phies. These philosophies are the works
of a few great imaginative minds. The
mass accept them as they accept the mar-
velous mechanical accomplishments of
science, such as the radio and the electric
light.

Our bodies are of the earth-matter, are
star dust. Reduce them to gas by heat and
subject them to spectral analysis and they
will be shown to be elementally the same as
Orion and Arcturus.

This death which the human mind re-
gards as of such terrifying and enormous
consequences is, as far as our five senses
tell us, just a scientific fact. We don't have
to do anything about it. Nature gets it ac-
complished, generally with no more con-
sciousness on our part than the act of birth
itself. Death is the inevitable consequence
of birth. No man is so feeble, futile and in-
significant but he presently gets his dying
done with some dignity. This will to live
is instinctive rather than rational.

NATURE HAS NO apparent concern for
the individual.

How careful of the type she seems;
How careless of the single life.

This carelessness is more apparent than
real. Actually, everything is taken care of.
There is not one bubble which the Eternal
Saki from the Bowl has poured which does
not completely fulfill the law of bubbles.

The coral insect, when it deposits its
bones on the bones of its ancestor, does not
know that it is building some beautiful
island in the tropic sea. Our little minds,
seeing so little, knowing so little, walking
in the Great Dark by such a feeble light, are
parts of the Great Mind.

"As drops in the ocean of water, as
atoms in the ocean of air, as sparks in the
ocean of fire within the earth, our minds
do their appointed work and serve to build
up the strength and beauty of the great
Human Mind which grows from century to
century, from age to age, and is perhaps
itself a mere molecule within some higher
mind."

You know how little while we have to stay,
And once departed may return no more.

LIFE IS A MARVELOUS adventure. The
divine ship sails the divine sea for you.
Everything is new to the earth-voyager. To-
morrow will take us where we have never
been before. We are not coming back this
way. If we have any tincture of wisdom
we will see that our real business is to enjoy
the voyage and adventure. Four hundred
billion have passed successfully along this
road. Surely there is nothing to be afraid of.
It is true that not one returns to tell us
of the road, which to discover we must tra-
vel too, but the road is a beaten path, and
all beaten paths lead somewhere.

The fruits of summer are delicious, and
lovely are the fields and skies. All's right
with the world. Rise over rise bow the
phantoms behind us. We have been afraid
of ghosts, for we are children and nursery
bugaboos afraid of us.

Always beyond the night is sunrise. We
are an inseparable and indivisible part of
the whole.

The sunrise comes;
The dewdrop melts into the shining sea.
ASTRA KHAN.

WISE BY GROWTH OF TRUTH

New times demand new measures and
new men;
The world advances and in time out-
grows
The laws that in our fathers' day were
best;
And doubtless, after us some purer
scheme
Will be shaped out by wiser men than we,
Made wiser by the steady growth of
truth.

—James Russell Lowell.

Trust ye in the Lord for ever; for in the
Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength—
Isaiah 26:4.
So let it be in God's own might.
We grasp the weapons He has given—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
—Whitliff.

Miracle Man Kaiser Stirs Aircraft Storm

By PETER EDSON

PORTLAND shipbuilder Henry
J. Kaiser's proposal to build
5,000 tremendous 200 or 300-ton
flying boats in shipyards has set
more Washington aviation "ex-
perts" to figuring than any
proposition since the President's
original estimate about building
50,000 airplanes. That was a
crazy idea, too, at that time—
but look what happened. The
country is building 60,000 air-
planes this year and hopes to
double it next.

They don't laugh when Mr. Kai-
ser sits down at a drafting board,
for he has done so many impos-
sible things that he can't be dis-
missed as another crackpot and
anyhow the jump from building
ships to building airplanes is no
greater than the jump from
building dams to building ships.
After all, the three devices of
dam, ship and flying boat have
one great factor in common—it
takes water to run them, and
Kaiser has built both ships and
dams faster than anyone in either
business before.

The idea of a shipyard building
flying boats isn't as fantastic as
it sounds, either. Before the war,
the German shipyard that built
the luxury liners Europa and Bremen
did some experimenting with
aircraft, and came out with four
Diesel-powered 19-ton experi-
mental transoceanic craft that landed
in mid-ocean, tacked up to a float-
ing mat towed by the Schwaben-
land, were hoisted aboard for re-
fueling and then catapulted back
into the air.

But Washington aviation ex-
perts can pick more flaws in the
Kaiser flying boat proposals than
there are flaws in a Nazi's moral
character, and they are doing it.

MATTER OF MATERIAL

One Liberty ship can haul
10,000 tons of cargo. Even if Kai-
ser can build a 200-ton flying
boat—three times bigger than the
70-ton Martins "Mars," which is
the biggest flying boat ever built
and which can haul only 14 tons
of cargo—it would take 700 of
these Mars boats or over 200 of
the Kaiser-on-paper 200-ton boats
to haul as much cargo as one
Liberty ship. And the U.S. is
building 2,300 Liberty ships.

Most pertinent objection to the
Kaiser proposal is that there isn't
enough material available to build
the planes already designed,
tested and on order as fast as
they could be built in existing
aircraft factories. The sad fact
is that the aircraft plants already
built have been forced to shut
down from time to time for lack
of materials. Mostly fabricated
parts like engines and propellers.

You Don't Play Percentages With Human Liberty

Editorial, Saturday Evening Post
IT OUGHT to be plain by this
time that the centre of gravity
of the war is moving toward this
continent. Invasion and bombing
aside, it is clear that upon our
military and industrial strength
will depend more and more the
fate of freedom in the world—not
to mention the independence and
existence of the United States of
America. Cries of distress emerge
from men who only a few short
months ago were assuring us that
there was nothing to fear from
abroad. Former exponents of iso-
lationism go about wringing their
hands and bewailing the conse-
quences of the isolation which,
but for the courage of Britons,
Russians and Chinese, we should
now be enjoying.

Just a few weeks ago there was
an excess of optimism in the
country, with pundits falling over
one another to explain how we
ought to use a victorious peace,
so now an excess of pessimism
appears, and the why-doesn't-
somebody-do-something alarmist
is abroad in the land. Obviously
the danger is great; we can lose
the war; and, if we lose it, we
shall lose everything. But this
doesn't mean that we are certain
or even likely to lose it.

Before Pearl Harbor, and the
inevitable mobilization of Ameri-
can military, naval and industrial
power against the Axis, other peo-
ples had been fighting for their
liberties and ours. We can never
repay our debt of gratitude to the
Chinese, who had tied up much of
Japan's war potential for five
years and still suffer cruelties
and hardships from which we are
immune. England, after looking
wistfully toward isolation at
Munich, staged a resistance in
the autumn of 1940 which held
the "Master Race" at bay. That
heroic ordeal, considered hopeless
by our fanciest experts, saved
England—and us. Even the des-
perate struggle for survival that
we now face would have been de-
cided against us already if Eng-
land had gone under in 1940.

IN THE SPRING and summer of
1941 came the Axis attacks on
Yugoslavia, Greece and Russia. In

or semi-manufactured parts like
castings and shapes.

Glenn L. Martin has stated
publicly that his Baltimore plant
could build eight times as many
aircraft as it is now building if
it could get materials. Boeing
Aircraft Company is on record
that its west coast plants could
build twice as many planes as
they are now building if they
could just get the materials. Very
pertinently, therefore, it can be
asked where the materials are to
come from to build planes in
nine U.S. shipyards to be con-
verted into aircraft factories, as
Kaiser proposes.

OTHER BOTTLENECKS

Behind the materials shortages
there are other bottlenecks which
aircraft manufacturers say would
impede the Kaiser efforts. Ma-
chine tools, for instance. Planes
can now be assembled in a mat-
ter of hours, by assembly line
methods. But tooling up to do
this job takes a year, and even
Kaiser could not beat his esti-
mated 10 months in getting ready
to make his first plane.

Kaiser has stated that the
planes on his drawing board are
beyond anything Jules Verne
could have imagined, and experi-
enced aircraft designers admit
they must be. Increase in the size
of airplanes has been gradual.
The U.S. army's B-19 experi-
mental ship—biggest land plane ever
built—was six years in the mak-
ing. The B-19 has a gross loaded
weight of 82 tons and a wing span
of 212 feet. It can carry a useful
load of 20 tons. Its power plant
is four 2,000-horsepower engines,
developing a total of 8,000 horse-
power, or about one horsepower
for every 20 pounds of gross load.

At that ratio, it would take
20,000 horsepower to lift a plane
of 200 gross tons into the air. In
other words it would take eight
2,500-horsepower engines, prob-
ably arranged as four tractor en-
gines and four pushers. Six
motored planes have been built
in Europe, though the largest
number of engines used in the
United States is four.

The jump from the 70-ton Mars
and the 82-ton B-19, which have
wingspreads of over 200 feet, to
aircraft of 200 tons—let alone the
500-ton planes that Kaiser also
mentioned—is a development so
great that most aircraft design-
ers can't figure it in one step.
Henry J. Kaiser has made his
reputation by doing things that
couldn't be done.

The verdict today is that he will
have to perform a miracle to
build his 200-ton airplane, but un-
less you want to get caught out
on a limb, don't say that he won't
do it!

Greece, France, Poland, Norway,
Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia
millions are starving and dying
and enduring exquisite tortures
devised by the late Hangman Hey-
drich and his gruesome associates
because they chose to stand
against the Nazi hordes. No argu-
ment about who is doing most
without this war will be complete
without consideration of the sacrifices
of Greeks and Slavs, who held up
the Nazis just long enough to pre-
vent a quick conquest of Russia.
Also, of course, nobody will be
so crass or stupid as to forget
that, if the Russian soldier had
not withstood the terrible experi-
ence of prolonged retreat and
then launched his brilliant but
costly counter-offensive, we
should not have had time to or-
ganize our great potential
strength to meet the furious as-
saults of 1942.

AMERICAN soldiers and sailors
have already participated
bravely and unforgettably on a
score of battle scenes. It may
be that millions more are destined
to play a part in the titanic
struggle. Labor and management
have postponed their differences
long enough to release our pent-
up energies for war production.
But when the time comes to add
up the score we shall be worse
than craven if we forget the mil-
lions who have suffered and died
when we were still assuring one
another piously that "we are just
as bad as the other." We are pre-
paring to supply the last ounce
of strength needed to defeat the
Axis, but we cannot forget that
we, too, might be a conquered
people today were it not for en-
during and courageous men who
refused to give up, who stood
alone against overwhelming odds,
who held the pass because they
knew that there are some things,
among them human liberty, with
which you don't play percentages.

The miners' lanterns of Lidice
have been blacked out by Hitler,
but they have cast tongues of
flame to light the whole world
with tomorrow's freedom. Leo
Krzyski, President American Slav
Congress.

DOBBS COMING BACK

From Lethbridge Herald

First horse ranches in the
prairie provinces were in the
foothills of South Alberta. For
many years horse ranching flour-
ished.

Then came the tractor and the
automobile and it was the con-
sensus of opinion that the horse
was "on the way out."
But World War 2 has inter-
vened. Gasoline is needed for
the fighting services. Rubber is
hard to get. And steel is an es-
sential of war industry. So the
automobile and the tractor have
gone into eclipse to some extent,
and the horse is coming into its
own gain.

Proof—at the mid-June sales
in Chicago prices on work horses
were up 30 per cent higher over
last October, 15 per cent higher
than a month ago. The horse is
likely to become a very essential
part of farming and transport in-
dustries within the next year or
two.

AN ODD SPECTACLE

From Minneapolis Star Journal

Surely one of the strange spec-
tacles of this war is that of Egypt
sitting by, neutral and almost un-
concerned, as a battle rages
across its sands to determine
whether it shall be added to Ger-
many's conquered countries.

The Egyptian army has not
been thrown into the fight—al-
though Egypt has an army, main-
tained by universal military ser-
vice. The Egyptian government
has warned the people to be on
guard against Nazi fifth column-
ists—but nothing more.

UTILIZE TIMES WANT ADS.

By the Canadian Press

July 25, 1917—Russian attack
in the southern Carpathians
scored a minor success; retreat

COAL
KIRK COAL CO. LTD.
1230 BROAD ST. G 2341

For Appointment Phone 5-0814
Joseph Rose
OPTOMETRIST
At ROSE'S LTD. 1217 Douglas St.

In North continued. Allied con-
ference in Paris to discuss Bal-
kan situation. Germans in full
retreat in German East Africa.

July 26, 1917—Officers adopted
strong measures to halt Russian
retreat in Galicia. Allied troops
withdrew from Thessaly, Epirus
and Old Greece. French stopped
German attack on Chemin des
Dames.

DIGGON-HIBBEN LTD

AHOY!

Everything at Diggon's for
the guidance of the profes-
sional or amateur navi-
gator. Tide tables, nautical
wall charts, of sails, rig-
ging, flags of all nations
including code and signals
Compass record books
log books, Admiralty
charts, and all the best
books of sea fact or fiction

DIGGONISM: When a speaker over-
sights his time, high hopes change to "Helg
He."

DIGGON'S
1200 BLOCK - GOVT ST.

DOES

the World
owe you
a living?

The young people who have
started out with that idea have
always found it extremely hard
to "Collect." The actual facts
are that whether you plan to
enter Business, Government or
the Services, your remuneration
and promotion will be in exact
ratio to your training, your
knowledge, your ability to DO
things AND TO DO THEM
RIGHT. At Sprott-Shaw our
success over a long period of
years comes from the fact that
our Trainees are recognized and
remunerated.

SPROTT- SHAW



**Start Any
Course
Any Time**
STENOGRAPHY
SECRETARIAL
COMMERCIAL
CIVIL SERVICE
PREPARATORY
ACCOUNTING
and
Radiotelegraphy

The Modern Institute
of Business in the
Sprott-Shaw Building,
Douglas and Brough-
ton, Victoria.

SELF-SERVE GROCERY SPECIALS

MONDAY, TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY

Coffee, Nabob, 1-lb. bag.....	43c	Raspberry Jam, 4-lb. tin.....	52c
Pastry Flour, Wild Rose, 7-lb. bag.....	31c	Cleanser, Classic.....	2 for 9c
Soap Flakes, Brite-White, pkt.....	17c	Salt, Windsor, 3½-lb. sacks, 2 for.....	15c
Tomatoes, Columbia, 16-oz. tins, at.....	2 for 19c	Whole Clams, Indian Chief, tin.....	19c
Cut Green Beans, Orchard Grove, 16-oz. tins.....	3 for 25c	Chicken Noodle Soup Mix, Lipton's, at.....	2 pkts. 25c
Peaches, Choice Quality, 16-oz. tins.....	2 for 29c	Corn Starch, Canada, 1-lb. pkt.....	9c
Currants, bulk, per lb.....	12c	Grape-Nuts Flakes, regular pkts., at.....	3 for 25c
Laundry Soap, P. & G., 3 for.....	14c	Tomato Juice, Bright's, 26-oz. tins.....	2 for 23c
Toilet Soap, Palmolive, regu- lar cakes, at.....	2 for 11c	Spaghetti and Cheese, Chuck Wagon, 16-oz. tins.....	3 for 22c
Lima Beans, bulk, 2 lbs.....	21c	Sweet Mixed Pickles, Devoe, 27-oz. jar.....	25c

Spencer's

Wonderful Washable Cotton!

Have a Crisp . . . Cool . . . Cotton Wardrobe
Wonderful, wearable, washable cotton . . . wise choice
for a practical summer wardrobe.



—WHITEWEAR,
FIRST FLOOR

Loveable, crisp cotton Dirndls . . . you'll breeze
through all these hot days in. So cool to wear
. . . so easy to keep fresh. Wear one round
home to work in . . . another shopping up town
. . . then it's a cute idea to dress in one just
like your tiny daughter's.

Good, sturdy cottons in bright, sparkling
prints . . . gay with big, rosy apples . . .
pretty florals . . . polka dots. Every one with
a wee waist . . . full billowy skirt. Some
trimmed with gay ric rac braid.

Have several to round out your summer . . .
all at prices easy on your purse strings. Sizes
12 to 44.

1.98 to 2.95



Play in the Sun
Yet Keep Your . . .

SUMMER BEAUTY . . .

With Preparations By
HELENA RUBINSTEIN

- SUN PREPARATIONS** . . .
LIQUID SUNSHINE—Indispensable for
a beautiful golden tan . . . guards
the skin from scorching
rays; 4 ozs. 2.00
- SUNPROOF CREAM**—Protects the
natural moisture of your
skin; 2-oz. bottle 85c
- SUNBURN OIL**, if you prefer an oil
guards your skin yet helps with
a deep tan; 1.25
- AQUACADE WATERPROOF MAKE-UP**
— Perfect answer to your summer
grooming problem. Waterproof and
sunproof . . . light and
dark 1.25
- AQUACADE INDELEBIL LIPSTICK**—
Light and
dark 85c
- TOWN AND COUNTRY MINUTE-MAKE-UP**
— 70 wee pads saturated with
cool, cleansing foundation lotion for
quick cleansing.
Jar 1.00
- RICO RED** . . . perfect color for summer
beauty
- MAKE-UP** 1.25 and 2.00
- FILM** 1.25
- ROUGE**, cream or
cake 1.25
- LIPSTICK**
at 85c and 1.25
- WATER LILY FACE POWDER** in
matching
shade 2.00

—DRUGS
MAIN FLOOR



By the Sea in . . . SEASHORE SLACK SUITS

Play on the sands in cool, gay
Slacks. Of course, this is but one
of hundreds of places you'll wear
these smart Slack Suits. You know
they're best to relax in . . . have
fun in . . . be comfortable in.

These Suits are of a fine wool
cheviot cloth with long, mannish-
tailored bush jacket, self-belted . . .
buttoning to the neat convertible
collar. Soft blouse back and four
patch pockets. Slim zippered
Slacks complete the suit.

Shrimp . . . Aquamarine . . .
Pebble Grey . . . Coral Pink. Sizes
12 to 20.

8.95

—"CO-ED CORNER,"
FIRST FLOOR

SUMMER TWIN SWEATER SETS

There've been lots, and lots to come, of
days when it's pleasant to slip into a soft
sweater over your summer skirt . . .
especially these new arrivals!

Of softest botany with flattering, tiny rib
yolk back and front of the neat, square
neckline. Deep ribbed waistband that
won't ride up. Cardigan fastens with clear
crystal buttons.

Delightful summer shades of . . .
Sea Aqua . . . Ski Green . . . Champion
Blue . . . Scarlet. Sizes 16 to 20.

A set . . . 6.50

—SWEATERS,
FIRST FLOOR

Cool Summer Foot Comfort . . . ANKLE SOCKS . . .

Right now, with all this hot weather, you're
probably never out of shorts . . . or slacks
. . . or a cool dirndl . . . and with them you'll
need socks to keep your feet comfy. We
have them all . . . striped socks, plain
socks . . . cotton socks . . . wool socks
. . . socks with plain cuffs . . . socks with
elasticized cuffs. Plain or novelty weaves.
All colors in all sizes.

35c and 39c

—HOSIERY,
MAIN FLOOR

SPORT PANTS

That, Worn With An Odd Jacket,
Make An Ideal Outfit for Summer



PANTS of tweed and worsted, shown with
stripe patterns and in fancy herringbone
weaves. These are mostly in pleated style—
some finished with cuff bottoms. Will com-
plete a perfect outfit for evening wear or
your vacation. All sizes.
A pair 5.95

—Men's Clothing, Main Floor

SWEATER COATS

For Summer and Sports
Wear

Plain and Combination
Colors

Just Arrived,
Each 3.95

Zipper-fastened Sweaters with Johnny collar and
two pockets. All of fine botany wool yarns and
wool mixtures. Ideal for sports wear and ex-
ceedingly comfortable. Very neat fitting—a range
of sizes. In appearance as well as quality these
are surely perfect Sweaters.

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor



Men's SUMMER UNDERWEAR

By HARVEY WOOD

Underwear of a fine rayon
fabric and tailored to fit.
Shirts, Shorts and Combina-
tions—underwear of a quality
that has stood the test of hard
wear.

SHIRTS in athletic style,
shown in white, blue and flesh.
Shorts with quarter-length
leg. A
garment 1.00

COMBINATIONS of the same
excellent fabric with short
legs. White and
flesh. A suit 1.50

Sizes 36 to 44
Men's Furnishings, Main Floor



Men's SUMMER SHOES

White or Two Tone

Dressy and of Excel-
lent Quality

5.00 and 6.00

There is still a long period of summer weather
ahead—so why not enjoy your outing and vacation
time in such smart Shoes as we offer at the above
prices. Oxfords and brogues, shown in white or
white with brown trim. A number of styles.

Also a selection of OUTING SHOES in popular
oxford
types 1.10 to 3.75

—Men's Shoe Shop, Government Street



"HOBBY-HORSE" by Customode

An Exciting Name . . . An Exciting New Shoe
Imagine softest Baby Calfskin cut in platform sole
sandals with foot-flattering, four-inch heels. Sheer
magic for you if you're a wee thing. Smooth new
lines for you if you're not.

Exclusive with David Spencer in four-color combina-
tions . . . BLUE WITH MAROON . . . GREEN WITH
RED . . . RED WITH GREEN . . . YELLOW WITH
GREEN. Sizes 4½ to 8.
Widths AA to E 8.75

—SHOES,
FIRST FLOOR



DAVID SPENCER
LIMITED

PHONE
E-4141

What do you treasure more than Eyesight?

Your efficiency, your pleasure, your earning power—all are in direct relation to your eyesight. Comfortable, efficient seeing is a vital part of the war effort.

Have You Visited Your Optometrist Lately?

PHONE E 9452 FOR APPOINTMENT

GORDON SHAW

Optometrist

105 WOOLWORTH BUILDING

1216 DOUGLAS STREET

BEATTY WASHERS

The "Economy Washer" by Clothes Action. Only available while present stock lasts. **BUY NOW. \$99.50** Priced from

Also a few "Factory Rebuilt" Machines at \$49.50 and \$69.50

McLennan, McFeely & Prior Ltd.

1400 GOVERNMENT ST.

Private Exchange Connecting All Departments G 1111



JEWEL OF THE ROCKIES

JASPER PARK LODGE

OPEN UNTIL AUGUST 31ST

Here's riding you've never known before. Enjoy golf on one of the world's truly fine courses. This year spend an unforgettable vacation at Jasper. For full information see any C.N.R. Agent or write:

Chas. F. Earle, District Passenger Agent, 111 Government St. Phone E 7127

CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

FEEL YOUR BEST

Miss J. Hart writes—
"I feel that others should know how excellent Bile Beans really are. Ever since taking them I've had a feeling of fitness and health that carries me through the longest day."
"The British Remedy"
Over 7,000,000 Boxes Sold Last Year
30c per box
Professional Model

TAKE BILE BEANS NIGHTLY

SHOES AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES AT OUR SEMI-ANNUAL SALE

THE VANITY

1306 DOUGLAS ST.

The following Druggists of Victoria and District are A.I.D. Stores—Watch for Thursday's Advertisements in this paper:

Aaronson's Drug Store, Victoria, G 5414
W. B. Clark, Victoria, G 3611
Darling's Drug Store, Victoria, B 1219
Perwood Pharmacy, Victoria, G 7122
Gorge Pharmacy, Victoria, E 7307
Mills Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1623
Jubilee Pharmacy, Victoria, E 8911
Modern Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1511
Munro-Terry Drug Store, Victoria, E 7127
Merrifield and Mack, Victoria, G 3528
Newport Pharmacy, Victoria, G 5123
J. A. Pacey, Victoria, E 3111
Thos. Shethell Ltd., Victoria, G 1612
Victoria Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1811
S. A. Clement, Chemist, 125
Geo. L. Seal, Sidney, 42L

LADIES' SLACKS SUITS
Fine quality alpaca cloth. With long jackets, belt fitted or loose styles. Colors: tan, beige, aqua, powder, rose, navy, soldier blue.
Sizes 12 to 28. **\$6.95**

THE "WAREHOUSE"

1420 DOUGLAS STREET 1118 GOVERNMENT STREET

Miss Thisbe Fletcher Bride Today of Naval Officer

Dark-haired, petite Thisbe Fletcher, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Fletcher, Granite Street, Oak Bay, became the bride this afternoon at 3.30 of Sub-Lieut. Cedric Charles Turrell McNair, R.C.N.R., only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. McNair, Burnaby, B.C. The ceremony was performed by Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns at St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, in the presence of a large congregation. Mr. F. T. C. Wickett, the church organist, played the wedding music.

The bride was given away by her father, and wore a floor-length gown of white crepe fashioned with a long waist, three-quarter length sleeves and a square neck. Her finger-tip veil was caught to the head with orange blossoms, and her all-white bouquet was composed of gladioli, sweet peas, heather and stocks. Miss Mary Wilson of Vancouver was bridesmaid in a blue and chartreuse printed sheer, with a tiny blue net hat, and carried a colonial bouquet of blue cornflower, mauve heather and white stocks. Paymaster Lieut. Commander D. Elock, R.C.N., supported the groom, and Pay-Lieut. P. Sinclair, R.C.N.R., and Chief Skipper F. Drew, R.C.N.R., were ushers. As the bride party left the church the groom's fellow-officers formed a guard of honor.

GARDEN RECEPTION

The reception was held in the garden of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Watson, Granite Street, Oak Bay, where the young couple welcomed the guests under an archway against the floral background. They were assisted by the bride's mother, Mrs. Fletcher, dressed in an aqua-blue afternoon frock, with a navy hat, white accessories and a corsage bouquet of Talisman roses. The three-tier wedding cake, topped by a glass model ship, was cut by the bride, to the honoring of the customary toasts.

She donned a powder-blue dress with a navy-blue redingote, a large-brimmed navy hat and accessories and a corsage bouquet of gardenias and Talisman roses, before leaving for a honeymoon trip up-island. The young couple will make their home in Victoria upon their return.

Guests included Lieut.-Cmdr. and Mrs. A. F. Morrell, New Westminster; Mr. and Mrs. A. V. McNeill, Mrs. L. J. Hayes of Vancouver, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Edwards of Bellevue, Washington.

LONDON (CP)—Lord Nathan, speaking in the House of Lords, urged the need for more wartime nurseries so that more mothers can be freed for war industry. British nurseries, he said, could provide for only 41,000 children, whereas German nurseries take care of upwards of 1,000,000.

Do You Feel Nervous And All on Edge?

People suffering from loss of appetite and run-down condition with symptoms of nerve strain, often need a nerve and general tonic. Glycero Lecithin with Vitamin B (1) supplies tonic ingredients. It is especially beneficial for convalescents: By increasing the supply of Vitamin B (1) in the system, appetite is improved and the system thereby built up to normal. If the loss of appetite was due to a deficiency of Vitamin B (1) in the diet, \$1.00 at all Cunningham Drug Stores and other drug stores. (Adv. OC-1)

"ARRIVED—THRILLED"—AW2 M. D. Gordon of Victoria, of the R.C.A.F. (Women's Division) in training at Rockcliffe Manning Depot, Ontario, mails a letter to her friends in the west.

Social and Personal

Miss Frances Graham of Montreal is visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Graham, of Joan Crescent.

Miss Jane Service, who has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. D. K. DeBeck, Somass Drive, is spending the week-end at Duncan.

Mrs. A. L. Ambrose of Fort St. John, and her small son, who have been visiting Victoria for the last three weeks at the home of her mother, Mrs. G. M. Bernard, Tormie Avenue, returned today to their home in the Peace River district.

Mrs. Bernard Baldwin (nee Clara Tebb) of Gerald, Sask., arrived Tuesday to visit her husband's mother and family at 936 Collinson Street. Mrs. Baldwin will return to the east on Monday afternoon. Her husband has been overseas since last October.

A number of Hollywood visitors who are here to take part in the making of the film, "The Commandos Come at Dawn," have signified their intention of attending the third of the series of informal summer dances at the Royal Colwood Golf and Country Club this evening. Officers and club members and friends who enjoyed last week's delightful dance are also making up parties for tonight's affair. Bunk MacEwen's orchestra will provide the music.

Friends of Miss Gladys Hawthorne, who is to be married shortly to Cpl. Ralph W. Bittner, paid her a surprise visit at her home, 143 Wellington Avenue, Friday evening to present her with a kitchen shower. The merry party was arranged by Mrs. Wm. Arnold who, on their arrival, presented Miss Hawthorne with a fragrant corsage of pink carnations and mauve sweet peas. Later the guest of honor opened the attractive packages, which were concealed in a wishing well, and found many dainty articles, all in red and white, for her new kitchen. Games were played, Mrs. L. Baker, Miss M. Cooper, Mrs. A. Hutton and Mrs. N. McClelland winning prizes. Musical numbers were also contributed by Mrs. Thomas, who played and sang, and Mr. Frank Partridge, who sang several solos. Supper was served from a prettily appointed table, centred with a miniature bride and groom, led by a swan. A handsome pre-nuptial cake made by Mrs. Hawthorne, and pink and white streamers and flowers in pastel tones completed the table decorations. Those present included Mrs. G. Hawthorne, Mr. and Mrs. L. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. E. Bentley, Mr. and Mrs. F. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. G. Harker, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Arnold, Mesdames J. Johnson, J. M. Bell, M. Helzer (Portland), J. Aspinwall, F. Wright (Vancouver), M. MacDougall, K. Gillies, A. Hodgkinson, Mary Graves, A. Parlee, N. McClelland, F. B. Richardson, O. P. Davis, C. E. Brown, P. Graves, B. Rhodes, C. Hutton, E. Marshall, Thomas P. Bulston, R. M. White, J. A. Klunck, W. Haapala, Watson, and the Misses Emily Aspinwall, Joan Aspinwall, Rita Brown, M. Cooper, J. Shaw, Dorothy Hutton, V. A. Hutton, Peggy Gillies and Hilda Gallop, and Mr. Bob Fleming.

(R.C.A.F. Official Photo.)

MISS ALICE LILLIAN DOWN, bride, and MISS MARY ALEXIS, bridesmaid, at the wedding ceremony.

At a choral service in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, this afternoon, at 2.30, Miss Alice Lillian Down became the bride of Mr. George W. (Bill) Piercy of Vancouver. Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns officiating. The bride is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Down, 1577 Yale Street, Oak Bay, and the groom the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Piercy, 2882 Austin Avenue, Victoria. Standard baskets of maldenblush pink lily gladioli and greenery were arranged along the chancel rails and on the altar, with posies of pale pink sweet peas tied with white satin ribbons marking the guest pews.

In compliment to the bride, who has been a popular member of the church choir, eight choirboys preceded her up the aisle singing "The Voice That Breathed Our Eden," as she entered with her father, who gave her in marriage. As the register was being signed, the boys led the singing of "O Perfect Love," accompanied at the organ by Mr. F. T. C. Wickett.

She was radiant in a Grecian gown of chenille embossed satin with a lover's knot neckline and long sleeves knotted at the wrist and her veil of illusion fell from a self-coronet with touches of orange blossom to form a filmy train. She carried a shower bouquet of pink roses, gladioli and carnations.

THREE ATTENDANTS

Pastel colors were worn by the three attendants. Mrs. W. O. McPherson as matron of honor wore a floor-length frock of pink chiffon over taffeta, made with sweetheart neckline, bishop sleeves and full skirt. Her wide-brimmed model hat of natural Baku was trimmed with a flange of shell-pink veiling and apple-blossoms, and her bouquet was of mauve gladioli and snapdragons. Blue seafair chiffon fashioned the floor-length frock worn by Miss Jean Harness, the bridesmaid, the full skirt falling from a shirred waist, with short puffed sleeves and sweetheart necklines. Her small matching hat was trimmed with pink flowers, and in her blue-mittened hands she carried a bouquet of pink carnations and mauve stocks. Little Jane Ann Kinney as trainbearer wore a short Nile green taffeta frock, with a coronet of pink roses, and wore a shoulder spray of cream rosebuds. Brothers of the bride and groom in attendance included Mr. Reg. Piercy as groomsmen, and Messrs. Sheldon Piercy, Vancouver, and Jack Down, R.C.N., as ushers.

AT GODPARENTS'

The reception was held at the home of the bride's godparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Rowebottom, 1619 Wilmot Place, the rooms being massed with summer flowers. The bride's mother received in a street-length dress of tropical rose crepe, with yoke of pink-tucked lace and sheer, wide-brimmed model hat of black Baku straw with rose flowers, and a corsage bouquet of African daisies. She was assisted by Mrs. Piercy wearing a jacket frock of black crepe Romaine, trimmed with pink Paisley print, and a large picture hat of black Baku straw with lace edge, trimmed with roses, and her corsage was of cream rosebuds.

The buffet luncheon was served from a table covered with a Madeira cloth, the flowers being white jasmine and orange blossoms, with lighted pink tapers in silver candelabra. Mr. H. Piercy, Courtenay, and Mr. and Mrs. V. Palmer, Nanaimo, were among out-of-town guests. Prior to making their home at 1395 West Twelfth Avenue, Vancouver, the young couple are honeymooning at Quailcum Beach. The bride traveled in a luggage brown printed silk dress with shawl collar, a beige coat with natural fox collar, brown accessories and a corsage of African daisies. Among the many gifts were a mantel clock from St. Mary's Sunday School, of which the bride was a member, and a silken and electric clock from the groom's associates in the Boeing Company's plant, No. 1, Vancouver.

Girls' White Elephant Stall Aids Red Cross

The sum of \$5.05 was turned in to Red Cross headquarters this morning, representing the proceeds of a "white elephant" stall held on the boulevard outside their home by two 10-year-old girls, Vera Williamson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. Williamson, 3124 Glasgow Street, and Cynthia Graham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Graham, 3105 Yew Street, Friday afternoon. The stall was gay with flags and its wares, all begged from neighbors and friends, together with home-made lemonade, found ready customers.

MARRIED IN ENGLAND

Lance-Bombardier William John Trickey, R.C.A., of Victoria, is shown with his bride, the former Violet Vickerman, after their wedding, June 6, at the Church of the Transfiguration, Hull, Yorkshire. The groom is the son of Mrs. S. A. Atherton, 182 Obed Avenue, and grandson of the late William Trickey, well-known pioneer of Prospect Lake. His father was killed overseas during the last war. Lance-Bombardier Trickey was employed by the Sidney Rubber Roofing Co., prior to enlistment, and went overseas with the R.C.A. in November, 1940.

Choral Ceremony For Piercy-Down Wedding Today

At a choral service in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, this afternoon, at 2.30, Miss Alice Lillian Down became the bride of Mr. George W. (Bill) Piercy of Vancouver. Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns officiating. The bride is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Down, 1577 Yale Street, Oak Bay, and the groom the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Piercy, 2882 Austin Avenue, Victoria. Standard baskets of maldenblush pink lily gladioli and greenery were arranged along the chancel rails and on the altar, with posies of pale pink sweet peas tied with white satin ribbons marking the guest pews.

In compliment to the bride, who has been a popular member of the church choir, eight choirboys preceded her up the aisle singing "The Voice That Breathed Our Eden," as she entered with her father, who gave her in marriage. As the register was being signed, the boys led the singing of "O Perfect Love," accompanied at the organ by Mr. F. T. C. Wickett.

She was radiant in a Grecian gown of chenille embossed satin with a lover's knot neckline and long sleeves knotted at the wrist and her veil of illusion fell from a self-coronet with touches of orange blossom to form a filmy train. She carried a shower bouquet of pink roses, gladioli and carnations.

THREE ATTENDANTS

Pastel colors were worn by the three attendants. Mrs. W. O. McPherson as matron of honor wore a floor-length frock of pink chiffon over taffeta, made with sweetheart neckline, bishop sleeves and full skirt. Her wide-brimmed model hat of natural Baku was trimmed with a flange of shell-pink veiling and apple-blossoms, and her bouquet was of mauve gladioli and snapdragons.

Blue seafair chiffon fashioned the floor-length frock worn by Miss Jean Harness, the bridesmaid, the full skirt falling from a shirred waist, with short puffed sleeves and sweetheart necklines. Her small matching hat was trimmed with pink flowers, and in her blue-mittened hands she carried a bouquet of pink carnations and mauve stocks. Little Jane Ann Kinney as trainbearer wore a short Nile green taffeta frock, with a coronet of pink roses, and wore a shoulder spray of cream rosebuds. Brothers of the bride and groom in attendance included Mr. Reg. Piercy as groomsmen, and Messrs. Sheldon Piercy, Vancouver, and Jack Down, R.C.N., as ushers.

AT GODPARENTS'

The reception was held at the home of the bride's godparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Rowebottom, 1619 Wilmot Place, the rooms being massed with summer flowers. The bride's mother received in a street-length dress of tropical rose crepe, with yoke of pink-tucked lace and sheer, wide-brimmed model hat of black Baku straw with rose flowers, and a corsage bouquet of African daisies. She was assisted by Mrs. Piercy wearing a jacket frock of black crepe Romaine, trimmed with pink Paisley print, and a large picture hat of black Baku straw with lace edge, trimmed with roses, and her corsage was of cream rosebuds.

The buffet luncheon was served from a table covered with a Madeira cloth, the flowers being white jasmine and orange blossoms, with lighted pink tapers in silver candelabra. Mr. H. Piercy, Courtenay, and Mr. and Mrs. V. Palmer, Nanaimo, were among out-of-town guests. Prior to making their home at 1395 West Twelfth Avenue, Vancouver, the young couple are honeymooning at Quailcum Beach. The bride traveled in a luggage brown printed silk dress with shawl collar, a beige coat with natural fox collar, brown accessories and a corsage of African daisies. Among the many gifts were a mantel clock from St. Mary's Sunday School, of which the bride was a member, and a silken and electric clock from the groom's associates in the Boeing Company's plant, No. 1, Vancouver.

Girls' White Elephant Stall Aids Red Cross

The sum of \$5.05 was turned in to Red Cross headquarters this morning, representing the proceeds of a "white elephant" stall held on the boulevard outside their home by two 10-year-old girls, Vera Williamson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. Williamson, 3124 Glasgow Street, and Cynthia Graham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Graham, 3105 Yew Street, Friday afternoon. The stall was gay with flags and its wares, all begged from neighbors and friends, together with home-made lemonade, found ready customers.



MISS MARGARET GIBSON, who has been accepted by the R.C.A.F. as an Air Force woman and sent to Rockcliffe, Ottawa, for duty as a photographer. Miss Gibson is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Gibson, Colwood, and learned her photography in her father's studio. Her two brothers are also in the service of their country. Lieut. H. Gibson being in England with the 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish, while her brother Gilbert, is in the navy, at present stationed in Halifax, N.S.

Will Harvest Wild Berries To Make Jam for Britain

Although jam-making is progressing steadily at the Sunshine Inn, under the auspices of the Red Cross committee, the little band of women who are undertaking this wartime piece of conservation, are finding a scarcity of fruit this year is likely to militate against the sending of any very large quantity overseas.

Smallness of the fruit crop means that growers are getting better prices—with the result that there is no wastage. Again, labor is so scarce that the children who last year helped pick the surplus fruit to make into jam for sending to Britain are being paid for all the time they can give to meet the market demands. Problem of transportation is another stumbling block in the way of getting donations of fruit from the outside districts.

But every year Victoria sees a lush crop of blackberries which have run wild on vacant lots. It has been suggested that anyone knowing of such wild vines adjacent to their homes kindly notify Mrs. P. Rayment, E 9075, who is convener of the Red Cross jam-making committee. She will then try to arrange for groups of volunteers to pick this fruit, so that it could be made into much needed jam for Britain.

BRITONS GRATEFUL

The hard-working women who spent many hours in the heat of last summer making jam, and the growers who contributed fruits will feel well rewarded by the let-ters now being received by Red Cross branches and women's institutes. These have come from

nurseries, homes for boys and evacuated children. They stress particularly how the jam is appreciated by the children of Britain. Following are excerpts from a few of these letters:

"As one of the boys staying at the hostel, I should like to convey the thanks of all to the Canadian Red Cross for their kind present of jam. Besides the material value of the jam, we are also appreciative of the portrayal of such a gift as a mark of the close understanding between the Dominion of Canada and the home country."

"Please accept our deep gratitude for the lovely gift of jam. It is most kind of you to think of our little ones, and we do appreciate it very much indeed. The children will say a little prayer every evening for their good friends in Canada."

"I cannot tell you how welcome the jam is, now that fruit is so scarce. It is difficult, too, to get enough jam and your gift is indeed a godsend. I do wish all our kind friends could see our little people and their joy and relish of bread and jam. With 100 children from two to five years of age, you can imagine how welcome the sweets are. A thousand thanks to all kind friends."

From the Walls and Strays Society comes this word: "Thank you once again for the case of beautiful jam; it is very good and the babies do thoroughly enjoy it. I only wish you could all look in and see them. It is good to know that we have such kind friends thinking of us though so far away."

Seamen Kept Warm By Indian Sweaters

The Vancouver Island Indian sweaters sent overseas by the Victoria depot of the Missions to Seamen are a source of much comfort to the men who brave the seas in the defence of freedom. Mrs. Doris M. Pinhorn, secretary of the Ardrossan, Scotland, branch of the mission, writes to Major F. V. Longstaff as follows:

"I am writing on behalf of all the men round here who have received gifts sent to me from you through our London headquarters. I had some splendid gifts sent so lovely as the Indian wool jerseys—so warm and soft, and all the knitting is so beautifully done. Many Mellor gloves are already in use. I hope you may hear direct from some of the men, but that is not always possible owing to difficult conditions; and if it is not done please believe that the gratitude is there—and as most of the men up here are a long way from their own homes they are so glad to be able to get warm socks and comforts. It is

C.W.A.C. Recruiting

More women are needed for the Canadian army. An appeal for recruits to the C.W.A.C. has been issued by Capt. S. H. Okell, M.C., recruiting officer for this district, to patriotic women to serve their country in uniform and fill jobs that will release men urgently needed for other duties.

Applicants, who should be British subjects between the ages of 18 and 45, with education equal to grade 8 or better, are asked to communicate by letter or in person to Capt. Okell at the Bay Street Armories immediately.

Recruiting offices are also maintained at Duncan, Nanaimo, Courtenay and Port Alberni.

CARDIFF, Wales (CP)—It's a serious business to break out of a queue in Britain. It cost Alice Smoldon five shillings in Cardiff court because she entered a street car before other people who were in front of her in the queue.

SUMMER HATS TO CLEAR

REGARDLESS OF COST—ALL COLORS AND BLACK

75 Beautiful straws, values to \$7.95. **\$2.00** To clear.
50 Really Good Styles, values to \$5.00. **\$1.00** To clear.

1025 DOUGLAS ST. CAMPBELL BLDG. Myro B. Cicero ELEVATOR TO FIRST FLOOR

Engagements

RANKIN-HASTINGS

Mr. and Mrs. C. Hastings announce the engagement of their daughter, Beatrice, to Mr. William Rankin of Dewdney. The wedding will take place in Metropolitan United Church on Saturday, August 15, at 4.30 p.m.

SHILLITO-SMITH

The engagement is announced between Melita Violet, eldest daughter of Mrs. C. Smith, Wilkinson road, Saanich and the late Mr. Smith, Salt Spring Island, and Cyril Lord ("Cy"), second son of Mr. A. Shillito and the late Mrs. Shillito, Chemainus. The wedding will take place on August 22, at St. Michael's and All Angels Church, Royal Oak, at 8 o'clock.

GRANT-MACDONALD

Mr. and Mrs. Alex Macdonald, 1456 Denman Street, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Jessie, to Second Lieutenant R. C. Grant, son of Dr. F. F. Grant, 1527 Cold Harbor Road. The wedding will take place quietly on Friday, Aug. 7.

MACGREGOR-APPLEYARD

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Appleyard, 419 Powell Street, announces the engagement of their third daughter, Jean Lovell, to Leading Writer Robert Macgregor, R.C.N.V.R., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Macgregor, Winnipeg. The wedding will take place at the home of the bride's parents on Tuesday, Aug. 4, at 8.

TAMS-WATERWORTH

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Waterworth, 192 Bushy Street, announces the engagement of their youngest daughter, Miss Violet Waterworth, R.N., to Mr. Thomas Tams, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Tams, 1237 Juno Street, the wedding to take place in the near future.

JEUNE-GALLAHER

Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Gallaher of New Westminster announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Katherine Jean, to Ronald F. Jeune, only son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Jeune of Victoria. The wedding will take place quietly on Aug. 1, at Holy Trinity Cathedral in New Westminster.

Social and Personal

Mrs. M. Helzer of Portland, Ore., and Mrs. F. Wright of Vancouver are visiting their brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Arnold, 441 Arnold Avenue.

Mrs. Denny's Godfrey entertained a few friends at an informal tea-musical at her home on Clive Drive Friday afternoon. The hostess sang three numbers, with Miss Eileen Dumbleton at the piano, and her daughter, Miss Denise Godfrey, who has just returned after spending a holiday at Oyama, B.C., with her grandmother, Mrs. Godfrey Isaacs, played several piano solos. Miss Trudie Page and Mrs. Godfrey presided at the tea table. Other guests included Mrs. C. H. Meares, Mrs. A. Beeching, Mrs. J. F. Preston, Mrs. A. N. Mouat, Mrs. Walter C. Nichol, Mrs. B. R. Mullaly, Mrs. J. Sutherland Brown, Mrs. R. H. Palmer, Mrs. D. Talbot, Mme. Sanderson-Mongin.

Colfax Rebekah Lodge will hold a meeting Tuesday in the I.O.O.F. Hall at 7.30 p.m. Installation of officers will take place. Refreshments will be served.

SMARTEST SLACK SUITS

Beautifully made, bound, fully cut. Regular \$8.95, now \$5.95

SCURRAHS

RAY'S LTD.

It Pays To Shop at Ray's

Merchandise at Prices That All Can Afford

British Women Not Satisfied With Conduct of War

LONDON (CP)—If the opinion of a cross-section of members of the Women's Guild of Empire is a criterion, then it may be truthfully said that British women are doing a lot of thinking about the war and are far from satisfied.

Shocked at the sudden fall of Tobruk, officials of the guild, founded by Mrs. Flora Drummond, widely-known as "General" Drummond during the old suffragette days in Britain, dispatched five questions to 1,500 of the 50,000 women on the organization's mailing list to find out the people's reaction. Those polled included titled women, doctors, nurses, social workers, housewives, factory workers and business women.

A survey of the replies showed that:

Eighty per cent thought that the office of the Minister of Defence should be separate from the office of the Prime Minister.

Seventy-six per cent thought British people should be informed of the true position regarding shipping losses and production.

Ninety-six per cent asked for information on the loss in production due to strikes and faulty administration.

Ninety-four per cent demanded assurance that before a second front is started the armed forces will be properly equipped, thus avoiding a defeat similar to Tobruk.

Ninety-six per cent thought members of Parliament should be given frank and full answers to questions in the Commons.

The answers represented 40 parliamentary divisions whose members will be informed of the precise results.

Mrs. Drummond is well-known in Victoria, having visited the city in the course of a Canadian-wide tour some years ago, during which she addressed I.O.E. chapters and other women's groups all across the Dominion.

CANDIES FOR RED CROSS

Mrs. R. D. McCaw, convener of the Canadian candy stall at the grand garden gala being held at Government House on Wednesday, Aug. 12, asks all ladies supporting the Canadian Red Cross to please send at least one contribution of candies to her at 1148 St. Patrick Street, or Mrs. G. W. C. Blisset, 550 Foul Bay Road, or to the Red Cross Superfluity Store, 1220 Government Street.

The Second Mile Club of the First Baptist Church will meet Tuesday at the home of Mrs. Holm, 920 Yates Street, at 8 p.m.



WED IN NORTH—Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Petne whose marriage took place in Prince Rupert last month. The bride was the former Miss Dorothy Knight of Victoria.

It's NOT RATIONED

drink delicious

DR. JACKSON'S KOFY SUB

Guaranteed free from coffee and caffeine. Low in price. A delicious beverage safe for all ages.



MISS BETTY RITCHIE

—Photo by Campbell.

Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Ritchie, 612 View Street, announce the engagement of their only daughter, Betty Rae, to Lance-Bombardier Victor James Giles, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Giles, 590 Boleskine Road, August 15.

Weddings

PATTERSON-ELLWOOD

Of much interest to the bride's many friends in Victoria will be the following from the London (Ont.) Free Press of July 22:

"In an interesting wedding ceremony at First Church, Westminster, on Tuesday afternoon, Valerie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Ellwood, of Metehosin, V.I., became the bride of George Ralph Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Patterson of Sibbald, Alberta. Rev. Jas. Scobie, uncle of the bride, officiated, and Miss M. Murray was soloist, singing, 'Thanks Be to God.'

Given in marriage by her cousin, Mr. Mitchell Scobie, the bride wore a powder-blue afternoon dress, with hat and shoes to match and a shoulderette of sweetheart roses. Attendants were Miss Iris Scobie, of London, and William McCowan, of Kingston.

A reception followed at the manse. Receiving with the bride couple were Mrs. Scobie and Mrs. Patterson of Goderich, Ont., grandmother of the groom.

After their honeymoon, Mr. and Mrs. George Ralph Patterson will take up residence in Montreal.

Among the guests was the bridegroom's cousin, Cpl. Stuart Patterson, R.C.A.F., of Lethbridge, Alberta, who is stationed at Aylmer."

RICHARDS-TREGILLAS

Margaret Marion Roona, only daughter of Mrs. M. Tregillas, 2917 Foul Bay Road, became the bride Friday evening of S.B.A. Raymond Woodrow Richards, R.C.N.V.R., youngest son of Mr. David Richards, Nanaimo, and the late Mrs. Richards. The ceremony was performed in the vestry of Esquimalt United Church by Naval Chaplain J. Gerard.

The bride was given away by her brother and wore an afternoon frock of Nassau blue crepe in the princess style trimmed with eyelet embroidery and a pompadour hat with rose and blue flowers in front. She also wore a corsage bouquet of gardenias and Opheelia roses. Sister-in-law of the bridegroom, Mrs. Walter Richards, was matron of honor and was dressed in a dusty rose ensemble with a matching hat, and a corsage bouquet of roses and heather. Mr. Richards supported his brother.

Baskets of bright-hued gladioli were arranged in Terry's Rose Room, where the reception was held for about 60 guests. Mrs. Tregillas received in a navy blue redingote with a matching model hat, white accessories and a corsage bouquet of pink carnations. The three-tier wedding cake, topped by a silver bell, centred the candle-lit supper table, and was cut by the bride after the

toast had been proposed by Mr. J. G. Grant.

The honeymoon will be spent on the mainland, for which the bride donned a beige topcoat over her wedding outfit. Mr. and Mrs. Richards will return to Victoria to live.

Out-of-town guests included Mrs. Richardson and Miss Richardson, Mr. D. Richards and Mrs. N. Polkahorn, all of up-island.

BILLING-HANDFORD

At St. Andrew's Anglican Cathedral, Prince Rupert, the wedding took place on July 15 of Yvonne, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Handford, 370 Vincent Avenue, Victoria, and Mr. William J. Reynolds Billing, only son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. J. R. Billing, Gorran Haven, Cornwall, England. Mrs. Norma Tennant, of Victoria, was the bride's only attendant, and Constable George Brotherton of the British Columbia Police, acted as best man. Capt. W. Garbutt, chaplain, performed the ceremony.

A reception in the form of a "house-warming" was held in the bride couple's new home in the Angus Apartments. The bride's table was centred with the wedding cake, made by her mother and sent from Victoria.

The bride, a former member of the C.W.A.C., Victoria, was recently transferred to Prince Rupert, on the staff of the recruiting office. The groom has served with the Imperial Army in India, Turkey and Egypt in the machine gun corps and royal artillery, and is a former member of the Shanghai Police Force.

GANSNER-FARQUHAR

A quiet wedding took place Friday evening when Frances Audrey, younger daughter of Mrs. A. E. Farquhar, Beach Drive, was united in marriage to Mr. Norman C. Gansner, younger son of Mrs. Paula Gansner, Nelson, B.C. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Turner in Centennial United Church.

The bride wore a navy blue ensemble with white accessories and a corsage bouquet of Tallman roses. Mrs. Hugh Farquhar, sister-in-law of the bride, was the only attendant and wore a printed silk dress with white accessories and a corsage bouquet of pink roses. Mr. Hugh Farquhar supported the groom.

A small reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the bride's mother, where she received in a blue dress with lavender accessories and a corsage bouquet of red roses. The wedding cake stood on a table flanked by vases of yellow roses and was cut by the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Gansner will return to Victoria after spending a brief honeymoon in Vancouver.

CARSON-FOX-CROFT

The marriage was solemnized by Rev. T. Menzies in First United Church at 8 Friday evening, between Ethel Ellen, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Foxcroft, 2743 Quadra Street, and Mr. Robert Francis Carson, second son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Carson, Cedar Hill Crossroad. Mr. G. H. Peaker played the wedding music. The bride who was given away by her father wore a light blue crepe afternoon frock with white accessories, and a corsage bouquet of gardenias. Her sister, Mrs. L. H. Logan, was matron of honor in a rose dress with wine accessories, and the bridegroom's sister, Miss Kath-

Clubwomens' News

The Sketch Club of the Island Arts and Crafts Society will meet Monday afternoon at the height of Tillicum Road, between Burnside and Carey Roads. This point can be reached by taking the Douglas-Agnes-Ralph bus or the Burnside bus as far as Tillicum Road.

Island Temple, Pythian Sisters, met Thursday evening at the K. of P. Hall. Mrs. Lorna Evans presiding. Mrs. Smith reported on sick members visited. Mrs. B. Marshall told of the meeting held regarding the Red Cross garden party to be held at Government House on Aug. 12 at which Island Temple is assisting with the fruit and vegetable stall. A cash donation was voted for this purpose. Members can obtain admission and raffle tickets for same from Mrs. Marshall. A number of finished articles had been turned in to the Red Cross. Mrs. Dunkeld advised that the layettes were completed and would be delivered to the W.C.T.U. Home by the committee. Refreshments were served by Mrs. Peck and her committee. In future the refreshments served will be in keeping with the war times and members are requested to bring along their own sugar.

Erine Carson, was bridesmaid in turquoise blue with white, and both wore corsage bouquets of pink carnations. Mr. George Adams was groomsmen, and brothers of the couple, Mr. George Foxcroft and Mr. Douglas Carson, acted as ushers.

Pink and white gladioli banking the fireplace at the reception held at the home of the groom's parents formed the background for the bride and groom to receive the congratulations of their friends. Mrs. Foxcroft welcomed the guests in a red and white printed dress with a navy blue redingote, and hat trimmed with a veil edged with red and white polka dots. She was assisted by Mrs. Carson in a navy and white ensemble. A silver basket of pink and white carnations centred the supper table lighted by white candles in branched silver candelabra. Mr. J. McHattie proposed the toast to the bride after which she cut the cake. Mr. and Mrs. Carson will make their home at 2818 Rock Bay Avenue following a honeymoon on the mainland. Relatives of the bride attending the wedding included her great-aunt, Mrs. H. Nelson, Burns, Ore.; her aunt, Mrs. W. Morhoff, San Francisco, and her cousin, Mrs. L. Randall, Alberni.

HAYMAN-MASON

The wedding of Miss Eva Mason to Sgt. Edgar Hayman, R.C.A.F., was solemnized by Rev. J. Blewett at St. Matthias Church Wednesday evening in a setting of pink and blue flowers. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Mason, 2012 Richmond Avenue, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hayman, Walkerville, Ont.

A white taffeta floor-length gown with long fitted sleeves and torso bodice with sweetheart neckline, was worn by the bride. Together with a floor-length veil of French net which fell over the face from a Mary Stuart head-dress. She carried a bouquet of Calla lilies and was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Doris Mason was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a frock of skyblue sheer with long full sleeve and a high neck, the low-waisted bodice outlined with embroidery. Her chapel veil was caught into a cluster of pink carnations, and pink carnations and snapdragons were in her bouquet. A younger sister, Miss Shirley Anne Mason, and Miss Edna Donaldson, were bridesmaids, in frocks of pink taffeta, with long full skirts, inset with net, short puff sleeves and round necks edged with net. They wore chapel veils topped with pink and blue flowers, and carried Colonial posies of pink and blue flowers. Cpl. R. Toole was best man, and Sgt. A. Earle and Cpl. L. Smith, all of the R.C.A.F., were ushers.

The reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. Mrs. Mason wearing a blue jacket dress with a corsage bouquet of butterfly roses and black accessories, was assisted in welcoming the guests by the bride's aunt, Mrs. D. W. Morry, in a brown ensemble and a corsage bouquet of tallman roses. Squadron-Leader Davies, R.C.A.F., proposed the toast. A lace cloth covered the supper table, which was decorated with vases of pink carnations and white tapers, and centred with the three-tier cake standing in folds of pink tulle. For a honeymoon on the mainland the bride left in an aqua blue redingote with beige fitted coat with turtan accessories, and an orchid on her shoulder.

Wedding gifts included a mauve and gold bed-thrown from the bride's former associates in Spencer's, and an engraved mantel clock from her fellow-members of the Cardinals' basketball team.

Buy Only for Current Needs

That is the sensible Wartime program for all of us—and that is our Government's request to all of us. Buy what you need for the efficient conduct of your business and your home, for the maintenance of Health, and for the upkeep of National and Family Morale. And you can carry out this Patriotic and Pressing program best by conserving and preserving what you have. It is our privilege to be in a business that helps the whole family to "Make Things Do" as far as the family wardrobe is concerned. To keep up appearances, ring up

NEW METHOD

LAUNDERERS — DRY CLEANERS — DYERS — G 8166



—Photo by Leonard Holmes.

MRS. CHAS. E. WILSON, who is again convening the Grand Gala Red Cross fete to be held at Government House grounds, Wednesday, Aug. 12. Mrs. Wilson has gathered a veritable army of workers around her and their joint efforts promise an outstanding opportunity for entertainment and enjoyment in this lovely setting, while at the same time assisting the great humanitarian work for Canadian prisoners of war and bombed-out victims of Great Britain.

Historic Cathedral At Norwich Damaged

NORWICH, Eng. (CP)—Historic Norwich Cathedral was damaged and five churches and a synagogue were destroyed in the ancient city during a Nazi Baedeker raid last month, it was announced Friday night.

More than 800 incendiary bombs were dropped in the vicinity of the cathedral, which was saved from destruction by resolute action of civil defences. The fire was fiercest in the north transept, where a large section of the roof near the base of the tower was destroyed. Several incendiaries struck the tower itself.

Burned-out buildings surrounding the cathedral included the lodge of the grammar school, which dates back to the 17th century, and two flint houses incorporating parts of old monastic buildings.

The churches destroyed were St. Julian's, St. Paul's and St. Michael-at-the-Thorn. St. George's Roman Catholic Church in Fishergate was hit by several fire bombs and damaged. St. Mary's Baptist Church and Trinity Presbyterian Church were burned out.

The evening meeting of the R.C.A.S.C. Women's Auxiliary will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Monday at 8 o'clock. It is hoped that there will be a large attendance of members, as parcels for soldiers and parcels of baby clothes will be packed for overseas.

Red Cross Notes

CHILDREN HELP

The Misses Donna Fumano, Dorothy Wheeler and Ivy Raven held a concert and tea in the garden of the home of Mrs. Fumano, 545 Niagara Street, July 23. The sum of \$3.37 was raised at this successful affair, with many of the neighboring children lending a helping hand.

APPRECIATE JAM

The matron of the Wartime Day Nursery, 22 Old Devonshire Road, Balham, S.W.12, England, writes the Canadian Red Cross Society, Victoria, under date of June 11, 1942, as follows:

"I would like to convey the thanks of the children and nurses for the delightful gift of jam we received from you. The children are so fond of jam and I can assure you this practical gift is most welcome."

RED CROSS CORPS

No. 1 Detachment, Canadian Red Cross Corps, will not parade Monday evening.

Zam-Buk

Will Soothe and Heal THAT FOOT TROUBLE



use ZAM-BUK EVERY NIGHT

French dressing, to which fresh mint has been added, is a refreshing dish to serve with fresh fruit salad.

Semi-annual SHOE SALE

Clearance of Broken Lines at a Pair \$4.00

Cathartes

717 Fort — JOE WALSH — G 6111

Relieves distress from MONTHLY FEMALE WEAKNESS

Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound not only helps relieve monthly pain but also weak, nervous feelings—due to monthly functional disturbances. It helps build up resistance against distress of "difficult days." Made in Canada.

FIRST AID KITS

An absolute necessity in every home, office or industrial plant. 1.00 to 20.00

DARLING'S PHARMACY

PORT AT BROAD

DOESKIN GLOVES—White or natural

A. K. LOVE LTD. \$1.98

SPECIAL For Your Kitchen Range

(Made in Vancouver) NUT-SIZE COKE \$11.00

Within 3-mile Circle

B.C. ELECTRIC

708 VIEW ST. Up From Douglas

Army Profiles

No. 1—The Major-General

By A. M. T.

Most men, long enough in the army to have attained the rank of major-general—which is very near the top and which, in time of war, means direct command of up to 20,000 fighting men—have acquired an attitude of disinterest in the dizzy heights of their position. Not that they are disinterested in their jobs but that the raffish atmosphere of their crowns and swags leaves them little in the way of military concerns—there are, after all, only a few major-generals.

This, fortunately, is not the case with Victoria's Maj.-Gen. A. E. Potts, who commands the 6th Division and who is charged with the defence of this island. He conveys the impression that he likes being a major-general; that it is something new to him, something very satisfactory and something that is going to take all his time to live up to. It is an attitude that a civilian finds most refreshing in a military man and one that other soldiers must find most salutary.

There are other points in Gen. Potts' character that will encourage the civilians for whose safety he is responsible. He looks like a general for one thing.

Give a man buck teeth, a receding chin, and watery eyes and, although you endow him with the strategic genius of a Clausewitz, the ambition of an Alexander and the heart of a lion, the chances are that he won't make a go of it.

Gen. Potts has the massive jaw and, in repose, the serene, piercing eye that have for generations marked the successful soldier as well as a satisfyingly solid body and a firm step. When you look at him you imagine him, not in the officers' mess nor behind an office desk, but somewhere in the field, fighting.

Perhaps it would be unfair to suggest that in the rise from his position as a buck private in the trenches in the last war to the command of a full infantry di-

vision and a fortress, Gen. Potts has been lucky, but we must remember that Napoleon, before he appointed a new general always asked if he were lucky. He liked that in his career of 27 years, Gen. Potts, even if he were not particularly lucky, didn't walk under too many ladders nor spill too much salt.

EVOKES RESPECT

Talk with him a few minutes; he is sure to crack a joke or invite one and those vivid blue eyes will think he must be really easy to get along with and that soldiering under him must be a pleasure. Then talk a little longer and something is sure to crop up in conversation that will make you appreciate why men under him are very respectful, always step smartly in his presence and never forget to salute. He can be tough if he has to be.

He mentioned to me the other day that when his men arrived in England this war they found



MAJ.-GEN. A. E. POTTS

the civilians grateful for their presence and anxious to be friends, but a little chary.

I suggested, half seriously, that perhaps their last recollection of Canadian troops were the riots at Rhyl and Shorncliffe when the boys, waiting for ships to be repatriated to Canada after the war got tired of being pushed around and started to break up a few things, including the odd military and civil policeman, stores, pubs and officers' quarters and kits.

"I was there," Gen. Potts rasped. "A lot of them were conscripts who'd seen little or no fighting and I carried my A4 around in this pocket (slapping his right hip) and I told 'em if they touched my things, by God I'd shoot 'em."

I felt that had I been a rioting soldier at Rhyl I should under no circumstances have touched goods or chattels marked "Potts, A. E." and that if I was now a soldier I should do everything he told me, right away.

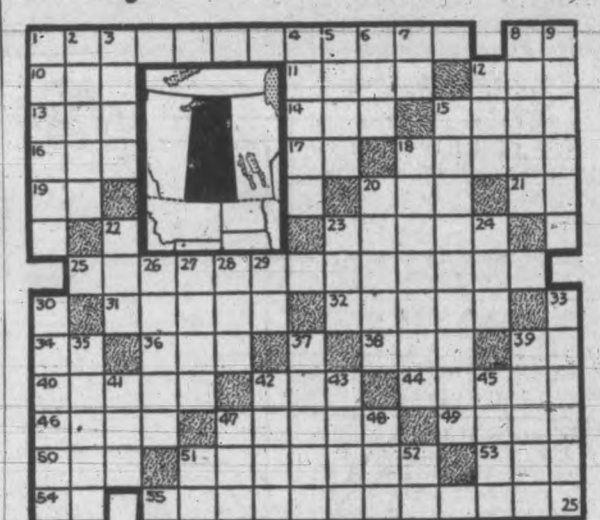
CORNELL MAN

Born in Scotland, there is even yet the faintest burr in his voice, but Edinburgh University, whence he graduated, and Cornell, in the Ivy League, where he took a post-graduate course, probably ironed most of his accent and he now speaks with the cosmopolitan perfection of the educated man.

He was at Cornell when what we laughingly call the first "Great War" broke out and waited only long enough to finish his course to get up to Montreal to enlist as a private. He went overseas in the first contingent, fought all the classic Canadian engagements in that, horror of slime, gas and shellfire and won a commission on the field.

By the time the war ended he was a first lieutenant with the army more or less infused into his good red blood. He came back to Canada, joined the militia and threw his academic reserves into the economic front line to get him-

Today's Crossword Puzzle



HORIZONTAL

1 Depicted province of Canada.
8 Net proceeds (abbr.).
10 Priority (abbr.).
11 Norwegian river.
12 Dove's call.
13 Little demon.
14 Female saint (abbr.).
15 Ringlet.
16 Seine.
17 Symbol for tellurium.
18 Fragrant oleoresin.
19 Editor (abbr.).
20 Compass point.
21 Alternating current (abbr.).
23 Perfume.
25 Its fertile prairie extends from the border of the Saskatchewan river.

VERTICAL

31 Walking sticks.
32 Rigid.
34 Dawn (comb. form).
36 Deep hole.
38 Sift (Scott.).
39 South Dakota (abbr.).
40 Cupidity.
42 Feminine undergarment (abbr.).
44 Valor.
46 Kinds.
47 Holy person.
49 Scintillate.
50 Born.

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

31. Walking sticks.
32. Rigid.
34. Dawn (comb. form).
36. Deep hole.
38. Sift (Scott.).
39. South Dakota (abbr.).
40. Cupidity.
42. Feminine undergarment (abbr.).
44. Valor.
46. Kinds.
47. Holy person.
49. Scintillate.
50. Born.

self a post as professor of the University of Saskatchewan College of Agriculture.

Between lectures on crop rotation and animal husbandry he took charge of the O.T.E. and rose in the militia to become brigadier in command of the 19th and 21st Brigades successively.

On the outbreak of war he volunteered for active service and took a reversion in rank from brigadier to lieutenant-colonel in order to take command of the Saskatchewan Light Infantry and get overseas, again in the first contingent.

In England he soon caught the eye of his commander-in-chief, and, of all the soldiers in England was selected to organize and lead Britain's first commando raid, that on Nazi-held Spitzbergen.

A good light is thrown on his character by his attitude toward the Spitzbergen affair. If you listen to Gen. Potts, all there was to that episode, one that was blazoned across every headline in the civilized world, was good organization and secrecy.

"We met no opposition," is about all he will say. "Everyone did his part well and everything went smoothly."

By this time he was brigadier again and before long was marked for further promotion, his appointment to the 6th Division with the rank of major-general coming shortly thereafter.

Gen. Potts regretted leaving England, but realizes that in the defence of Vancouver Island he has a task that is vital to the welfare of this country. He is now well established at Work Point, and civilian morale would need no adventitious boosts if every civilian could see him and his organization and his men at work.

Bomb shelters in Great Britain can accommodate 20,000,000 persons.

Club Luncheons

Will Describe Nazi Occupation

Henrik de Kauffmann, official representative of Denmark in Washington, D.C., will address a joint luncheon meeting of the Canadian Club and the Kiwanis Club at the Empress Hotel Tuesday noon.

Mr. de Kauffmann in April, 1941, after the German occupation of Denmark, arranged an agreement with the United States to turn over strategic bases in Greenland. He was immediately recalled by the Nazi-dominated Danish government, but ignored the order. He has since been recognized by the U.S. government as official representative of Denmark.

The topic of Mr. de Kauffmann's address will be: "Denmark Under German Occupation." Official of the Queen Alexandra Solarium will be guests at the Gyro Club luncheon to be held in Terry's Monday noon. Proceeds of the Gyro-sponsored "Hole-in-one" contests will be turned over to the officers of the Solarium. Soldier members of the club, who have completed two weeks training with the Reserve Army, will report on camp life.

GEN. POTTS TO SPEAK

Maj.-Gen. A. E. Potts, G.O.C. of 6th Infantry Division on Vancouver Island, will address the Rotary Club luncheon Thursday at the Empress Hotel. He will speak on "The Canadian Army Overseas." Gen. Potts took command here July 15, after returning from overseas where he organized and led the commando raid on Spitzbergen in 1941.

Trade Union Group Formed by U.S., Britain

WASHINGTON (AP)—William Green, president of the American Federation of Labor, has announced an agreement with the British Trades Union Congress for the creation of an Anglo-American trade union committee. The British Trades Union Congress originally proposed the creation of a committee representing British, United States and Russian Labor groups. The A.F.L., however, rejected this proposal and suggested an Anglo-American committee instead.

The A.F.L. said in a statement Friday that it was its "firm judgment that through the medium of the Anglo-Soviet Trade Union committee the British members of that committee will keep themselves fully informed of matters concerning the trade unions of Soviet Russia."

"Thus," the statement added, "we will be able to further our determination to render all practical aid to the Russian workers in the prosecution of the war."

Farrow Takes Screen Group To Sea for Commando Film

Lt.-Cmdr. John Farrow went back to the Canadian navy Friday, returning during the convalescent leave granted him when he was invalided out of service with typhus contracted on duty in the south Atlantic.

He went back as director of "The Commandos Come at Dawn," Lester Cowan production being filmed here, and was with the men in blue again today as naval sequences continued.

The first day aboard a grey Canadian war vessel was hailed with admiration by company executives who said the job had been done so flawlessly prints would be offered to Canadian and American naval and military authorities for possible use as a training film.

Carrying Paul Muni as a Norwegian patriot, Sir Cedric Hardwicke as a British admiral and Robert Coote as the leader of some 90 British commandos aboard, the warship slipped in through the mists to the mouth of a Norwegian fjord—some where on Vancouver Island—and landed the troops in assault boats to raise hob with a Nazi airfield ashore.

COLORFUL CREW

No more colorful crew, it is certain, has ever put out to sea behind the guns of a Canadian warship. Heading the company was Director Farrow. There was Paul Muni, star of a dozen Hollywood's finest pictures. Beside them on the bridge was Sir Cedric Hardwicke in the gold braid of a British rear-admiral. On the forward deck was Flight Officer Robert Coote of the R.C.A.F., who was going places as a Hollywood leading man when the war began, and he decided his place was with the Canadian air force. Given permission by his superior officers to appear as leader of the commandos in the picture, he had donned film make-up for the first time in two years.

On the gun deck Hollywood technicians—cameramen, sound men, grips, carpenters, electricians, make-up artists and wardrobe women—mingled with the navy men and swapped questions and answers. The film folks found that a paravane is something with which you sweep up mines and no relation to a weathervane, and that you don't smoke near depth bombs if you have any desire to grow old, and that the ack-ack guns on the ship can fire a military secret number of times per minute on the proper occasion.

In turn, the sailors learned about mikes, booms, camera dollies and panning shots and asked for and got detailed information on their favorite movie stars from one or another member of the picture crew who had worked on sets with them.

EQUIPMENT LOADED

The cargo aboard was as unusual for a warship as the list of passengers. At dawn a huge

sound truck, used for recording the dialogue of the film, was hoisted aboard by a giant crane and lashed to the deck beside a big gun. A portable generator squatted between a couple of ventilators. Bib lamps and baby spots were tucked here and there and silvered reflectors glinted in the sun on the after deck. The camera looked out over everything from the bridge and hundreds of feet of cable for power and sound trailed across the decks. It was Hollywood dropped down into a real war setting to make a realistic portrait of war.

Arrival of Sir Cedric Hardwicke in his rear admiral's uniform will be remembered a long time by both the actor and a lot of navy men who hadn't been told that a picture was being made aboard one of the ships at that particular station. The guard at the gate snapped to rigid attention and a smart salute when the gold braid dawned on him.

TAKES SALUTE

"I returned the salute," Sir Cedric explained later to Farrow and Muni. "It was only the polite thing to do. I returned 20 more in the next 200 feet and by that time my arm was so tired that I took my cap off so they couldn't salute me. A man has to have a strong, right arm to be a rear-admiral."

Aboard ship Sir Cedric quickly became the most popular "Rear Admiral" in the Royal Canadian Navy, posing for one snapshot after another arm-in-arm with seamen and petty officers.

"Wait until my girl sees a picture of me chumming with a Rear Admiral," grinned one gunner's mate.

"Take two pictures of this for me," said a signalman. "I'll never see this close to a Rear Admiral again."

Following arrival of Muni, Sir Cedric and Coote, 90 commandos from the Royal Rifles of Canada, the Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment and the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish, were marched aboard under the command of Lieut. R. E. Furlong and the ship set sail for "Norway."

Muni and Sir Cedric pored over charts on the bridge while the camera ground, Muni showing the admiral just where the Commandos could be landed on the precipitous shores of the fjord to take the Nazi troops by surprise. The camera went to another set-up and Coote formed this Commandos around him to give a last-minute pep talk. The ship slid silently into the fjord and assault boats were swung out, lowered. The Commandos, laden with Bren guns, Tommy guns, hand grenades, dynamite, knives and other gadgets for making an enemy very uncomfortable, climbed down to the boats in perfect order. It was a perfectly executed operation, so well done that it made a spectator regret there wasn't some real Nazis there on shore to be taken by surprise.

A.R.P. Districts Renamed by Number

Renaming of city A.R.P. districts to avoid confusion and error in relaying messages by telephone was announced Friday by Inspector A. H. Bishop, civilian protection officer.

The districts in future will be known by single number designations instead of numbers, letters and in some cases directions. Boundaries of the districts will remain the same.

Revised districts and present district wardens, are as follows:

- District 1 (formerly 4A), Mrs. R. Barclay-Ross.
- District 2 (formerly 3E), E. Parsons.
- District 3 (formerly 3D), W. H. Muncy.
- District 4 (formerly 2B North), E. E. Smith.
- District 5 (formerly 3B), T. Cresswell.
- District 6 (formerly 2B South), M. B. Wellburn.
- District 7 (formerly Eagles' Metropolitan), Capt. D. J. Proudfoot.
- District 8 (formerly 3C), K. J. Oldfield.
- District 9 (formerly 3A), N. F. Leach.
- District 10 (formerly 2A West), A. H. Marrion.
- District 11 (formerly 2A East), Lt.-Gen. E. C. Ashton.

HOROSCOPE

July 26
Adverse aspects are noted for today. Extravagance may lead to trouble and there may be arguments over finances. Young persons may be pessimistic over news from abroad.
Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of an interesting year. Children born on this day

PROMOTED



MAJOR I. S. BRAKE of Headquarters, M.D. 2, Toronto, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Brake, 294 Beaumont Avenue, View Royal, has been promoted to the rank of lieutenant-colonel according to word received here Friday. The promotion follows his appointment as officer commanding No. 2 Vocational Training School.

may be individual and independent.

July 27
Good and evil appear balanced in the forecast for today. It is a favorable time to complete business deals. Persons starting vacations should be fortunate.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of a successful year. Children born on this day may be generous and extravagant.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE OLD BOYS' ASSOCIATION

Asks all Old Boys who are serving with the Armed Forces, or any relatives of Old Boys, to advise the Secretary of the Association of their unit, rank, promotions and other particulars of service in order that the College war records may be kept up to date.



"He Just Couldn't Wait Till He Got It Home"

Yes, you will find our Chesterfield Suites so inviting. Years of experience in manufacturing has taught us how to make them soft and at the same time strong. No matter what quality you select from, the Standard, every Suite is guaranteed.

STANDARD FURNITURE CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND RETAILERS 737 YATES ST.

Municipalities' Business

Government Says 'No' To Trustees' Requests

The B.C. Cabinet Friday flatly told the B.C. School Trustees' Association to go to the municipalities for financial assistance.

"The attitude of the government is that the delegates should present their claims to their own municipal bodies," said Hon. H. G. T. Perry, Minister of Education.

The delegates were David B. Brankin of Surrey, president of the B.C. School Trustees' Association and Mrs. Janet P. Leeming of Duncan. They met Premier John Hart and the cabinet and later talked with Mr. Perry.

They asked for a provincial basic minimum salary schedule and that proper provision for financing be made by a revision of school finances, "which must not add a further burden on the land."

"We received a definite 'no' to our request for a revision of school finance," Mr. Brankin said, "so the association cannot, and does not intend to act in the matter of salaries—there is nothing the school board can do but wait until the problem arises."

ALL WANT MORE PAY

Mr. Brankin pointed out that no teachers will return to teaching this year at the old minimum of \$780 a year. All teachers are asking for more pay, \$900 for elementary teachers and not less than \$840 for beginners.

Municipalities have already appropriated to Dec. 31 this year and the question is from where will come the money to pay extra pay for the last four months of the year.

"We are in agreement with the teachers in asking for more and the association believes they should have more," Mr. Brankin said. "But all educational costs in the municipalities are raised from taxes on land and improvements, and we believe that the municipalities have reached the limit of their ability to pay. We contend that the government has not reached its limit."

"We believe that education should be a fixed charge on the

revenue of the province, like public works, mental hospitals, provincial police or any other service."

APPROPRIATED

He stressed the fact that the school boards cannot now go to their councils for more money, because the councils have already made their appropriations for the year.

If the government increased its grant to the Teachers' Pension Fund it would help, the president said.

"The grant of \$450,000, made at the beginning of the year, represents the promised contribution of 7 per cent based on January salaries, but it will fall short when the September increases become effective," he said. "I have an idea, however, that some adjustment will be made. Earlier in the year the Premier promised the municipalities they would not have to pay a cent. My belief is that the promise made by the Premier will be carried out. We expect him to do so."

Better English

1. What is wrong with this sentence? "I have every reason to believe that he is honest."
2. What is the correct pronunciation of "caffeine"?
3. Which one of these words is misspelled? Carbohydrate, carboretore, cartilage.
4. What does the word "lustrate" mean?
5. What is a word beginning with ra that means "sensible"?

Answers

1. Say, "I have ample (or, sufficient) reason to believe that he is honest."
2. Pronounce kaf-e-in, a as in add, e as in me unstressed, i as in ill, accent first syllable.
3. Carburetor. 4. To make clear or pure by a propitiatory offering; to purify. "We must purge, and cleanse, and lustrate the whole city."—Hammond.
5. Rational.

Vast areas in the western part of North Dakota are underlain with lignite coal.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

WINNIPEG
Founded 1858

A DAY SCHOOL AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (8-18 YEARS)

Complete studies leading to honor matriculation. Facilities for vocational training. Preparatory classes for young boys under special master. Physical training and organized games.

Opening of Classes—Sept. 9
Boarders—Sept. 8
For calendar and information apply to the Registrar

RIVERBEND SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

WINNIPEG - MANITOBA

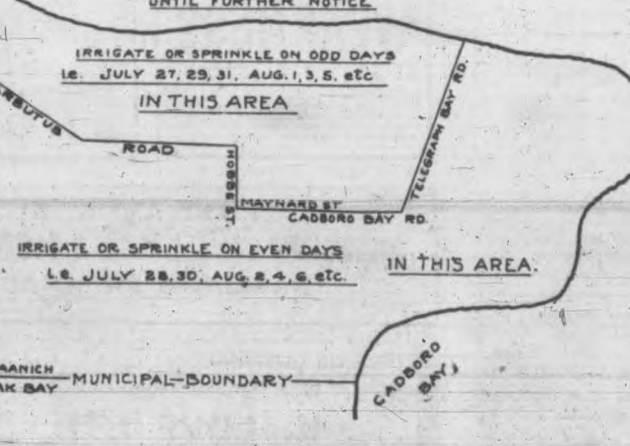
Education from kindergarten to university in the atmosphere of a cultured home. A modern, attractive residential and day school. Spacious and beautiful campus. Full cultural and recreational facilities in a healthy and stimulating environment. United Church affiliation.

Prospectus: MISS J. M. CARTER, Headmistress

NOTICE - SAANICH WATER USERS.

NEW REGULATIONS GOVERNING IRRIGATION AND SPRINKLING IN SAANICH WATER AREA EASTERLY OF GORDON HEAD ROAD.

TO COMMENCE JULY 27, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.



Merriman Talks

Traveling up-island is different now. The war has changed it, but not for the worse. If you travel up-island on your annual vacation it is best to go with the idea of a rest that a change of occupation gives rather than go in the pre-war holiday spirit.

There is not the usual stream of holiday cars. In a spirit of co-operation holidaymakers are heeding the appeal to conserve gas and tires, and they are traveling by bus or by the E. and N. Railway.

Some travelers are finding they missed something by not traveling this way before. It affords the relaxation that benefits most during the two weeks' relaxation and rest a holiday calls for. Even when gas rationing and tires are factors that need not be considered it is probable that many who have taken to these methods of travel will continue them when unrestricted motor travel is restored and there is no feeling of guilt about driving a car for pleasure.

HITCH-HIKING PASSES

Affected by the new order of things are the men of the services on week-end leave or furlough. Hitch-hiking was getting to be a science. Two summers ago a sailor could start out confidently for his destination 100 miles away—Parksville, for instance—and know that he could make it there and back on a week-end leave through the generosity of pleas-

ure-driving car owners who gladly picked up a service man even if he did not give the thumb signal. They could give themselves four or five hours to reach Parksville and figure on not walking more than two or three miles between transferring cars and being picked up by another.

Those days have gone. "Last time I started to hitch-hike to Parksville I got as far as Goldstream without seeing a car in which I could get a lift, so I called the whole thing off and came home," a sailor told me.

ALL WAR WORKERS

Interests of people up-island have changed, of course. War is the first and major interest. War time regulations as it affects farmers, loggers and so on are next. Tourist business, fishing or hunting hardly rate a place in conversation in which they used to be the leading subjects.

They are systematic in their war effort. Salvage work is something everybody takes as a duty. War savings are accepted as a responsibility by children and adults. Every youngster you meet is doing "something" to win the war, with the full encouragement of their parents. All are purposeful and sincere about it. They seem to do their war work steadily and as part of their everyday duties. They do it without surrounding it with the glamour of tea parties, shows or other functions.

Old soldiers up-island are as keenly interested in playing a part in winning the war as they were at the outbreak of the war, but at last, especially those living around Courtenay, where they

Times Reporters Meet in England



Lieut. Edward "Ted" Fox, R.C.N.V.R., left, and his brother, Flying Officer Leslie Fox, R.C.A.F., right, met recently at the home of their uncle, H. G. Ferrand, centre, in Shipley, Yorkshire. Lieut. Fox, formerly police court reporter of the Times, has been on convoy duty on the Atlantic. Flying Officer Fox, who was parliamentary reporter for the Times before he enlisted, went overseas several months ago and participated in the ground work that sent the 1,000-planes aloft to bomb Cologne. In writing home he said: "My main concern these days is to help to see that these four-engined bombers get safely into the air and down again. And that can give you more heart palpitation than the biggest scoop in the world. A few tons of bombs can make a whale of a big bang if they should happen to go off at the wrong time. How do you like the shows the boys have been putting on these last several weeks? It is certainly an immense effort and you really have to see this country to understand how it is possible."

have seen the battle drill school in operation, they realize with regret that an active part in this war is impossible for an old soldier unless he was a "teen-age soldier in the Great War, and even then it is doubtful if he could stand it.

OLD SOLDIERS TAKE BACK SEAT

"If you get a chance while you are here, Tom, you should see the soldiers training here," a war veteran at Courtenay told me. "We were pansies compared with them. Their peacetime training is as tough as the real thing in France was. Remember the last war training. Physical training before breakfast cut out as too strenuous for that time of the day. . . . Fall out 10 minutes for a smoke every hour. . . . Route marches from the Willows to Royal Oak considered tough. . . . Start drill around nine o'clock. Call it a day by 4 o'clock after a leisurely afternoon. . . . Parades called off on account of rain and so on. . . . That kind of training would be a furlough to these chaps. I watched them with one of our best loggers the other day. The logger said, 'I consider I'm pretty tough but I wouldn't like to do what they have to do.'"

"They do everything on the double. Lord knows what time they start in the morning. No one up here is up early enough to find out. There seems to be no quitting time. Weather makes no difference to them. Remember those hottest days of June, hottest for 17 years up here. They were out with packs, marching, drilling, doubling just the same. IT'S DIFFERENT

"And this battle drill, Tom, is not the drill of the old days. When these men go from 'here' to 'there' they go the quickest way. No picking out the easiest road. They don't look for a bridge when they come to a river. They go through it, full pack, rifle and all. When they are taught to take cover they really learn how. They use live bullets in training and if a man's head is too high when it should be low it would be too bad for him. Remember those ideas in the early days of the war—this was a mechanized army. The infantry wouldn't be called upon for long route marches. Cars would take them from place to

Where to Go Tonight

(As Advertised)

ATLAS—Abbott and Costello in "Rio Rita."

CADET—"Tarzan's Secret Treasure," starring Johnny Weissmuller.

CAPITOL—"Walt Disney's Fantasia."

DOMINION—"Calling Dr. Gillespie," starring Philip Dorn.

OAK BAY-PLAZA—Shirley Temple in "Miss Annie Rooney."

RIO—"San Antonio Rose," starring Jane Frazee.

YORK—Gene Tierney and George Sanders in "Sundown."

place. It sounded a little screwy at the time because, route marches or no route marches, an infantryman must develop a pair of legs equal to the strain of a route march. Anyhow no occasional route march of the old days was anything compared to an average day in the life of these soldiers.

ARE ALL KEEN

"The fine thing about it is they take it all with a smile. I understand they volunteer for this training and if they can't stand it they are transferred to less strenuous duties. I've met a lot of them. They are all keen to finish the course. There's no lead-swinging to get easier work. They are proud to have been picked for this kind of job and want to go through with it. "We sing 'Old Soldiers Never Die,' but old soldiers would soon pass out under this training."

"You know," my logging friend proceeded. "There are some things old soldiers have to realize now that they didn't want to at the beginning of the war and this is they must take a back seat as far as the active army is concerned. After all why not? Why shouldn't the young chaps who are fighting it have their chances of promotion instead of finding veterans in all the spots just because they fought a different war a quarter of a century ago. Veterans can find other war work. Some of them up this way are in the rangers but there, too, some of them are finding and reluctantly admitting it, they should play second place to the younger men."

Pacesetters in Major Baseball

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Williams, Boston, .344.

Runs—Williams, Boston, 77.

Runs batted in—Williams, Boston, 90.

Hits—Spence, Washington, 126.

Doubles—Doerr, Boston, 32.

Triples—Heath, Cleveland, and Gutteridge, St. Louis, 9.

Home runs—Williams, Boston, and Laabs, St. Louis, 19.

Stolen bases—Case, Washington, 18.

Pitching—Borowy, New York, 9-1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—Reiser, Brooklyn, .350.

Runs—Ott, New York, 66.

Runs batted in—Mize, New York, 73.

Hits—Medwick, Brooklyn, 112.

Doubles—Hack, Chicago, and Reiser, Brooklyn, 26.

Triples—Slaughter, St. Louis, 14.

Home runs—Mize, New York, 19.

Stolen bases—Reiser, Brooklyn, 12.

Pitching—French, Brooklyn, 11-1.

Says Best Actors Are Self-directing

If veteran director William A. Seiter were given to dishing out platitudes he might say: "You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make him drink," in discussing a salient principle of success in his profession and in picture-making.

In other words, Seiter, who has been directing films for nearly three decades with unusual success, believes in "giving stars—and actors—their heads." Their instincts are usually right, says Seiter, whose latest directorial success is Universal's "Broadway," which opens Monday at the Oak Bay and Plaza Theatres with George Raft and Pat O'Brien co-starring.

"Actors generally know their limitations and how to appear at their best," comments Director Seiter. "Too much direction frequently muddles their performances. Most stars have 'tricks' which they have carefully developed through the years. By this I do not mean that they are mere automatons. On the contrary they are amazingly inventive. Successful directors realize this and encourage and guide its exploitation to the ultimate advantage of the picture."

Capitol Holds Over Disney's Fantasia

"Fantasia," Walt Disney's exciting full-length production being held over at the Capitol, presents the lovely "Dance of the Reed Flutes" from Tchaikovsky's "Nutcracker Suite" into terms of a flower ballet. Home-makers interested in flower arrangement will find this number an inspiration for table decoration, for with a little material and ingenuity a very interesting centre-piece can be created, based on the Disney work.

In the film, blossoms swirl on the surface of a little stream, float under some gnarled roots which cross the water like a natural bridge. Duplicate the feeling of this scene with blossoms floating on the water in a low, dark bowl. Or find an interesting tree root or a gnarled branch, not too large, which you can arrange over the water at the side of the bowl. Bank blossoms in profusion around the root, let a loose blossom float on the surface of the water, and you will have caught the spirit of the charming scene in "Fantasia."

Melvyn Douglas In Atlas Comedy

Melvyn Douglas is at it again. His success in raffish comedies apparently has convinced producers that he can hardly make a big one without him.

This time it is "Our Wife," which will open Monday at the Atlas Theatre, with John M. Stahl as producer-director. Stahl claims "Our Wife" is something entirely new in mad-cap comedy. The novelty, he says, is that this one is near-farical in spots, yet has a serious undercurrent.

Ruth Hussey has one top feminine role as an assistant college professor. Elleg Drew is her romantic rival; John Hubbard is her brother. Charles Coburn her father.

Guarded

When bathing in London's famous lake, the Serpentine, is at its height, samples of the water are analyzed twice daily to test its purity.

Judy Has Songs For Big Events

Judy Garland, co-starring on the Cadet screen with Mickey Rooney in the new M-G-M musical, "Babes On Broadway," which comes Monday, has a song to mark each great moment in her life. Each has a special significance. From the day Judy made her first appearance before the footlights carolling "Jingle Bells," songs have been her milestone.

"My debut at the age of three must have been an indication of what was to come," Judy says. "It was amateur night at my father's theatre in Grand Rapids, Minnesota. More than anything else I wanted to sing in front of that audience, and even then I was a very determined little girl."

Old Friends Met In Dumas Film

"The Ghost at the piano" was the simultaneous greeting that passed between John Emery and Pedro de Cordoba when they met for the first time in 10 years on the set of Edward Small's "The Corsican Brothers." Alexandra Dumas' adventure romance which starts a run at the York Theatre on Monday.

When they had got a laugh off their chest, they explained it to Director Gregory Ratoff and to Douglas Fairbanks Jr., whom they support in the picture. Ten years ago they played in an Edgar Wallace thriller on Broadway, Emery as a heavy and de Cordoba as a famous pianist.

However, de Cordoba couldn't play even as much as a mouth harp, so a wire led from the pedals of the instrument on the stage to a light on the piano in the wings. A pianist there was to play furiously when he saw the light go on.

"It worked fine for two nights," recalled de Cordoba. "The third night I finished playing, got up and crossed the stage to do a scene with Emery. When I was 10 feet from the piano, it burst into Rachmaninoff's Prelude. A short circuit had lighted the lamp in the wings."

"But de Cordoba covered it neatly," added Emery. "He put his hand on his heart, bowed gravely to the piano and brought the house down."

RIO THEATRE

Styled completely in the modern mood, Universal's tune-filled "San Antonio Rose" heads the bill at the Rio Theatre.

The offering features the Merry Macs, noted recording and radio musical organization. Headlining the cast are Jane Frazee, Robert Paige, Lon Chaney Jr., Eve Arden, Shemp Howard and others.

The picture is comedy when it isn't music, with the laughs being contributed by Shemp Howard and Lon Chaney Jr. in combination.

DOMINION THEATRE

The romantic and suspenseful elements that sometimes arise in the relations of doctor and patient such as was typified in the "Dr. Kildare" pictures, have been incorporated in the new film, "Calling Dr. Gillespie," which is currently at the Dominion Theatre.

Philip Dorn turns in a fine performance in the spot formerly occupied by Lew Ayres. Lionel Barrymore is the same friendly Dr. Gillespie and Phil Brown is the mental case, who is affianced to Donna Reed.

Supporting players include Nat Pendleton, Alma Kruger and Mary Nash.

2 Die in Crash

WINNIPEG (CP)—Two R.C.A.F. men from No. 10 service flying training school at Dauphin were killed when their twin-engine training plane crashed near the school, 250 miles north-west of Winnipeg.

They were P.O.'s Bladen of Dauphin and L.A.C. G. H. Cabuch of Edmonton.

RIO

ENDS TODAY

SONGS—MUSIC—COMEDY

JANE FRAZEE—THE MERRY MACS, in

"San Antonio Rose"

PLUS

CHARLES STARRETT

THE MUSICAL WESTERN

"Prairie Stranger"

PLUS

JUNIOR G-MEN—CARTOON

12-2 - 15c - 2-3 - 20c

Kiddies - 10c - Tax Included

PEKIN CAFE

530 FISGARD ST.

Dine and Dance

EVERY SAT. NIGHT

ORCHESTRA

COME UP AND PEKIN

COMFORTABLY COOL Always

AT BOTH THEATRES

OAK BAY PLAZA

STARTS MONDAY

THE STORY EVEN THE WISE GUYS DIDN'T KNOW!

The untold story of the gun gorillas and glitter girls... of the slickers and the suckers who merged at night to make its name known to the ends of the earth!

as seen by two men who know it best!

GEORGE RAFT PAT O'BRIEN

with **JANET BLAIR BROD CRAWFORD**

Ann GUYNE Marjorie RAMBEAU and cast of hundreds

ENDS TODAY—3 UNIT SHOW!

SHIRLEY TEMPLE In "MISS ANNIE ROONEY"	WILLIAM TRACY In "ABOUT FACE"	"DELIVERING BOMBERS TO BRITAIN" "FERRY PILOT"
---	-------------------------------------	--

OAK BAY—CONTINUOUS TODAY, 1 P.M. ON

ENDS TODAY!

* FIERCE PASSION IN FIGHTING AFRICA!
GREAT ADVENTURE ROMANCE!
GENE TIERNEY
George Sanders • Bruce Cabot
"SUNDOWN"

* LAUGHS WITH RADIO'S FAVORITE COMIC!
Edgar Bergen and Charlie in
"Charlie McCarthy Detective"

MONDAY **YORK** 15c 1-3 Sat. 25c
20c 5-5 Even. All Taxes Included!

SLASHING TO THE VERY PEAK OF ADVENTURE THRILLS!

ALL STAR! ALL LAUGH! MUSICAL SENSATION!

15 SMASH SONGS!
• "St. Louis Blues"
• "Tiger Rag"
• "My Melancholy Baby"
• "Birth of the Blues"
• "Memphis Blues"

BIRTH OF THE BLUES

BING CROSBY
MARY MARTIN
Brian Donlevy
Carolyn Lee
ROCHESTER
A CAROL MAYER PRODUCTION
Presented by VICTOR SCHOTTZMAN

CORSICAN BROTHERS

starring **DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, Jr.**

with **RUTH WARRICK • AKIM TAMIROFF**

MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY

GET THE LOW-DOWN ON THE "ROE-DOWN"
See Mickey impersonate Carmen Miranda

"Babes On Broadway" MICKEY ROONEY
JUDY GARLAND

ADDED—CRIME DOES NOT PAY. "COFFINS ON WHEELS"—NEWS

Evenings Only at 6.30 and 8.30 30c including Tax

LAST TIMES TODAY

"TARZAN'S SECRET TREASURE" PLUS "BLUE, WHITE AND PERFECT"

MOVIES OF INTEREST FOR

SCENIC, COMEDY, INDUSTRIAL, AND TRAVEL

PARTIES, SCHOOLS, CLUBS & CHURCHES

— AN EASY WAY TO ENTERTAIN —

DOUGLAS FLINTOFF

322 PEMBERTON BLDG. VICTORIA, B.C.

PHONE: G-7724 LOW RATES

YOU, TOO!

Can co-operate with us in maintaining a higher standard of service, by doing your shopping outside of rush hours.

**SAVE GAS!
SAVE TIRES!
SAVE MONEY!**

Use the **BLUE LINE BUS SERVICE**, for all your ordinary calls.

**TO THE THEATRE
TO THE CHURCH
TO BUSINESS
TO TOWN SHOPPING**

BLUE LINE TRANSIT CO.

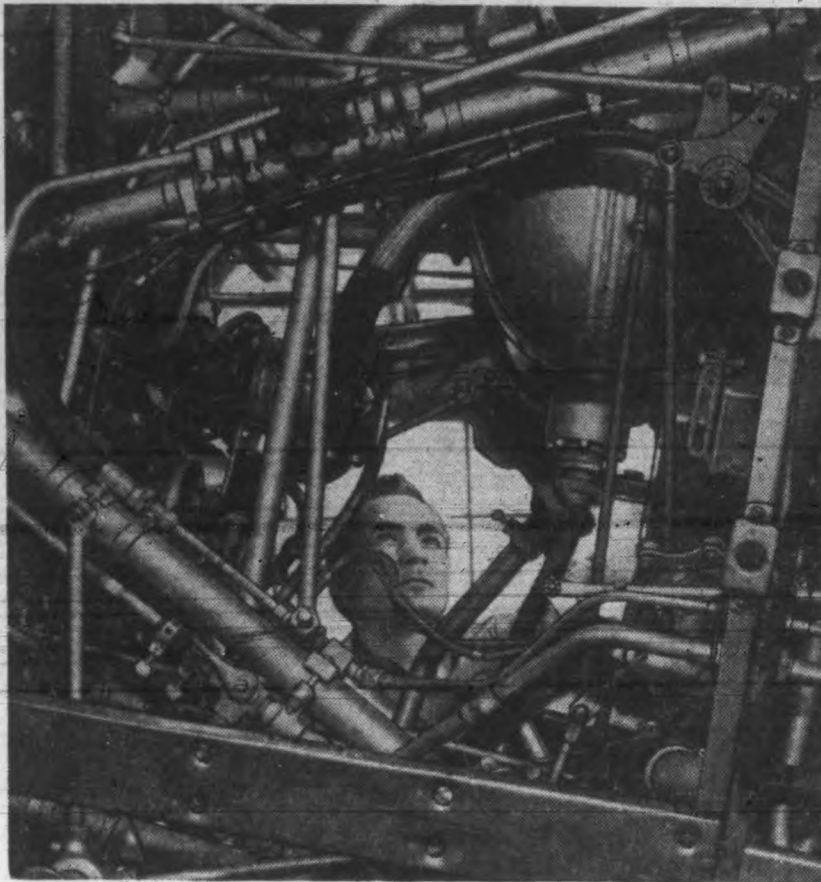
Let's get together

G 1155 "We Carry On to Carry You." In Comfort and Safety. G 1155

New Industry Springs From Need for Fine Warplane Instruments



Precision workers in an Ontario factory are producing millions of dollars worth of instruments for use in Canada and U.S.-built aircraft. This man is making a fine adjustment in a basic assembly for an airspeed indicator.



Few sections of aircraft demonstrate elaborate construction so graphically as this motor and fuselage assembly of the Harvard, swift single-motor training craft of the R.C.A.F. Engineer Neale is shown checking up connections.



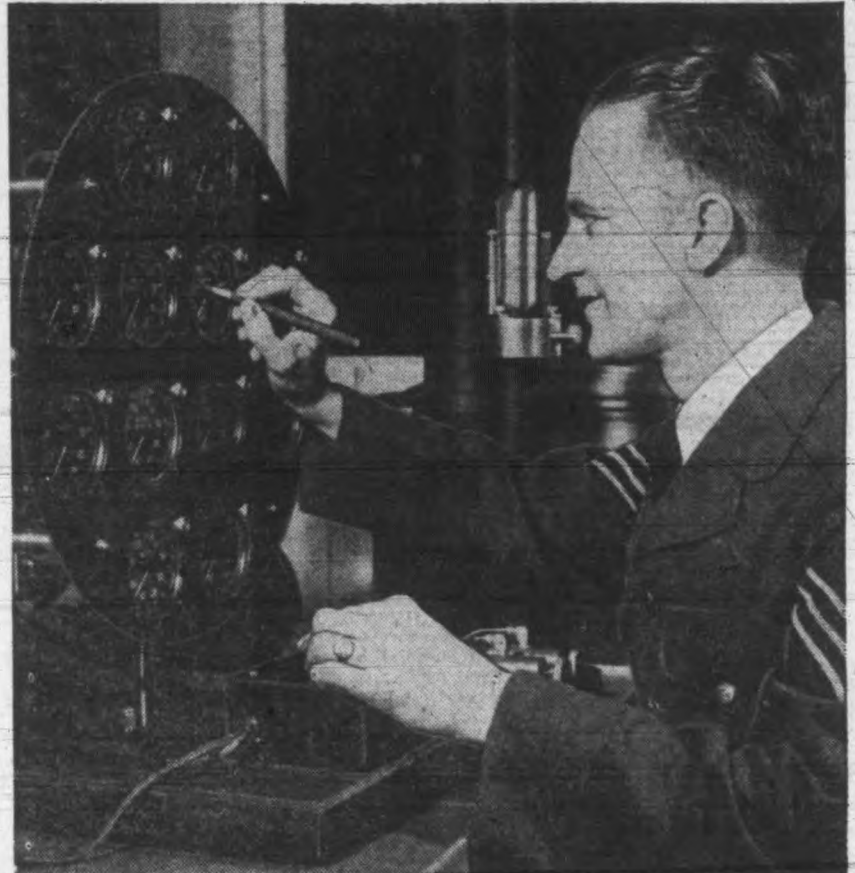
A pilot's life may depend on Kay Trowell's eye, for she is an inspector of finished aircraft instruments. The instruments see Kay's eye like this. Inspiration?



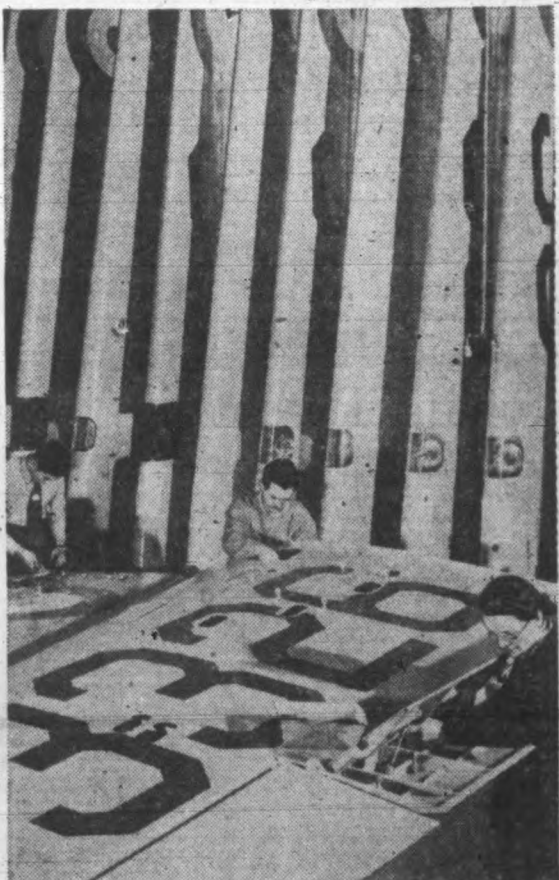
From the turrets of Canada's Bolingbroke bombers these Browning machine guns promise sudden death to the enemy who crosses their sights. Turret assembly (right) shows pivoting seat-and-gun unit which gives gunner unlimited range.



Tilly Aboud's serious expression suggests the rivets will be well planted in this Bolingbroke fuselage. Born in Arabia, she bosses squad of 15 girl riveters.



Sergeant W. L. Bell of Portage La Prairie, Man., is in the acceptance room of the aircraft instrument plant checking the material on behalf of the R.C.A.F. before it is shipped out to assembly plants in Canada and the United States.



Men and women work side by side producing wings for Harvard training planes. The woman installing wing flap mechanism is one of 4,500 in aviation industry.



The pretty eyes of Alma Lizotte, dedicated to Canada's industrial war effort, are well guarded from the steel turnings flying off this machine on which she fashions parts for aircraft instruments. Safety devices are compulsory.



Rolling off the assembly lines in an endless procession, these Bolingbrokes are constantly growing evidence of Canada's might in the air. For fighting pilots of the R.C.A.F. here is a craft produced entirely by Canadian workers.

—Photo by Public Information.

Sports Mirror

By JIM KEARNEY

WE LEAVE OUR DESK for three days and the wrestlers move back into town. News of the return of the big boys with the bulging muscles and grinning faces was not such a surprise but the fact that Alderman Billy Davies is acting as promoter came as a rude shock. Our Billy has always fought shy of the wrestling business, being an out-and-out boxing supporter. During the last 20 years, Davies has been responsible for some smart ring promotions, but they always featured the boys who stand up on their toes and let fly with clean punches. Now he is getting himself mixed up with a sport that permits anything from biting an ear to gouging an eye. Of course, it's all in aid of the A.M.P. and for that reason Davies agreed to become associated with the lads who have become recognized as among the finest showmen in the world.

Davies has high hopes of being able to put over a promotion featuring that fugitive from a circus: freak showman, "The Angel." From all reports it is worth the price of admission just to look over this living "monster" much less see him wrestle. If "The Angel" appears here, that is one night mothers want to keep their children indoors or they will insist they have really seen the "boogey man." We wish friend Bill luck in his latest promotional effort but guarantee he will have experienced his fill of the racket by the time the summer ends.

Bushy red-headed, good-natured Ralph Allen, one of Canada's foremost sports columnists, is a recent arrival in the district as a sergeant with the 30th Light A.A. Battery. We had the pleasure of making Allen's acquaintance in Winnipeg some years ago while he was associated with the Tribune. Later Allen headed east to join the Toronto Globe and Mail, leaving that newspaper to enlist. If Ralph is as straight-shooting on the sack as he was in his column, the old stocking behind the plane will look as if the months had enjoyed a field day. Come up and see us some time, Ralph.

Another example of a ball player performing in champion-

Canadian Open Golf

Home Brews Threaten

By SCOTT YOUNG
TORONTO (CP) — Random thought: This could be Canada's year in the open. Toronto's Bob Gray came so close to Sam Snead last year that a few inches on the odd putt could have given the Seagram Gold Cup and all those beautiful bucks. Stan Horne of Montreal is having a good season, so is Phil Farley of Toronto. Bill Kerr is hot, but if anyone has called his course record-breaking 61 at Cedar Brae here a Canadian 18-hole record, don't do it again. . . . course record for Winnipeg Polo Park is a stroke or two under that—and held by somebody named Joe who was blazing one Sunday morning a few years ago.

Latest list of entries for the open has nine Canadians: Gerald Proulx, Montreal; Ronald Huot, Ottawa; Willie and Bob Lamb, Hugh Borthwick and Les Franks, Toronto; Bobby Reith, Windsor; Bob Barringer, Timmins; Douglas Jones, Burlington, Ont. . . . All are professionals except Barringer and Jones. . . . Willie Lamb has the most impressive record: Five Canadian P.G.A. titles. . . . But Willie isn't going his best kick this year. . . . He was knocked out of the Millar Trophy by Borthwick Thursday.

RACING LORE
All the old number players must go to Vancouver to pass their waning years, because here's another of those amazing race-bet tales: An aged citizen arrived at Hastings Park here

Sellers Sets Golf Pace

Nelson Close Second

CHICAGO (AP)—Leading the nation's topnotch golfers as the \$15,000 Tam O' Shanter open swung into the third round today was one Gib Sellers, a strapping professional from Walled Lake, Mich., whose brilliant rounds of 68-69 the last two days lifted him abruptly out of comparative obscurity.

Gibson was a stroke ahead of the defending champion, Byron Nelson, and two blows in front of his next closest pursuers, Clayton Heafner and Dick Metz.

Despite Gib's whirlwind start, Nelson remained the favorite. The tall Toledo star still was at the top of his game.

Lawson Little, who shared the

ship style with one club, while proving a bust with another, is seen in the recent showing of Rollie Hemsley with the world champion New York Yankees. When given his outright release by Cincinnati Reds, Hemsley was batting a miserable .144. After four appearances with the Yanks, Hemsley was sporting the classy batting mark of .558, having gathered in 10 hits in 17 trips to the plate. He hit only 13 in 114 times up with the Reds. Providing manager Joe McCarthy can keep Hemsley under control, and he is recognized as one of the prize players in the majors to handle, the big fellow may prove the find of the season as the Yanks head for another world series. There has never been any question of Hemsley's catching ability. No manager has been able to keep him away from the bright lights.

Speaking about catchers in baseball, here is an interesting bit by Royal Brougham in the Seattle P.I.:

"Baseball's hardest and most dangerous job . . . catching. The man behind the plate is the game's unsung hero, and no other player takes half the punishment. Bob Collins is the latest catcher to be added to the casualty list this time with a badly torn finger. After the Seattle receiver had been given first aid (five stitches), Manager Bill Skiff bewailed the fate of the man behind the mask. Having served in that spot for many years, the skipper knows all about the trials and tribulations of a catcher's life.

"Look, the manager said, holding up a gnarled hand. 'Look at those fingers—nine fractures as souvenirs of a lifetime behind the bat. Even the best catchers will get broken fingers. The batter barely tips the flying ball, and the man behind the plate has no chance to evade the injury. And if he doesn't get rapped on the finger, he gets it on some other part of his body.' "Gilly Campbell tries to evade finger injuries by catching the ball with his glove hand. But in crucial spots of a game, that is not a safe procedure. "The catcher is usually the highest paid man on a team, but it is the catcher who takes most of the risks."

Reach Finals in Hillcrest Tennis

Play in the annual Hillcrest Club tennis tournament has reached the deciding rounds with all finals, except the mixed doubles, to be played over the week-end.

Results follow:

WOMEN'S SINGLES
Semifinal
Miss H. Parkinson won from Mrs. L. Foster, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4.

MEN'S DOUBLES
L. Batchelor and A. Lockley won from E. Clarke and J. Tribe, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2.

MIXED DOUBLES
Miss H. Parkinson and Elliott won from Miss E. Lettice and Lockley by default, and from Mr. and Mrs. J. Tribe, 6-6, 6-3.

SEMI-FINAL DRAW
2.00—Men's singles, final: Winner J. Tribe vs. N. McConnell vs. winner K. Elliott and R. Butler.
Women's singles, final: Miss H. Parkinson vs. winner Mrs. E. Keyes and D. Warder.

3.00—L. Batchelor and A. Lockley vs. E. Clarke and J. Tribe.
4.00—Men's doubles, final: Winner L. Batchelor and A. Lockley vs. E. Clarke and J. Tribe vs. winner K. Elliott and D. Warder vs. N. McConnell and R. Butler.

WARD IN FINAL
Meeting in the 36-hole final of the "Tam O' Shanter" amateur championship today were Cpl. Marvin (Bud) Ward, the national champion and Wilford Wehrle of Racine, Wis., former western amateur titlist.

Wehrle disposed of Johnny Holmstrom of Rockford, Ill., the strapping University of Illinois golf captain, this season and the tourney's co-medalist, 5 and 4. Ward blasted out sailor boy Mike Stolarik of the Great Lakes naval training station, 6 and 5.

Seattle Wins Marathon Game

There's been much hullabaloo in Coast League baseball over the pitching feats of Sam Gibson, 41-year-old hurler for San Francisco, but Hollywood's 43-year-old Charley Root is becoming Gibson's rival.

The Stars beat the league-leading Los Angeles Angels, 1 to 0, Friday night and Root's steady mound work in the pinches was the principal reason for victory.

In the second, third and sixth innings the Angels threatened with two runners on base, but each time, Root, a righthander, calmly retired the side. The shut-out was his 11th win against eight losses.

Gibson's record is slightly more impressive. Friday night he chalked up his 14th win in 20 starts as the Seals won a nine-inning nightcap from Oakland, 15 to 9, after losing the seven-inning first game, 3 to 2.

SPLIT TWO
Sacramento and San Diego also split a doubleheader on the Solon lot. Blix Donnelly yielded four hits to shutout the Padres, 4 to 0, in a regulation-length game, but San Diego came back to take a seven-inning wind-up game, 4 to 1, with a 10-hit batting show. Boots Poffenberger held the Solons to seven hits.

Seattle and Portland continued their intense rivalry at the northern end of the loop with a 12-inning game which Seattle won, 4 to 3, when Beaver catcher John Leovich dropped the ball after the winning run was called out in a play at the plate.

R. H. E.
Portland 3 10 3
Seattle 4 8 1
Batteries—Orrell and Leovich; Turpin and Beard.

First game—
San Francisco 2 8 1
Oakland 3 7 0
Batteries—Stutz and Osgoodowski; Salveson and Raimondi.

Second game—
San Francisco 15 15 1
Oakland 9 18 4
Batteries—Gibson and Sprinze; Pippen, Yelovie (4), Dibiasi (8) and Glenn.

Los Angeles 0 8 1
Hollywood 1 6 0
Batteries—Prim and Campbell; Root and Brenzel.
First game—
San Diego 0 4 1
Sacramento 4 10 1
Batteries—Brown and Salkeld; Donnelly and Mueller.

Second game—
San Diego 4 10 1
Sacramento 1 7 0
Batteries—Poffenberger and De-tore; Beek, Wicker (4), Pintar (6) and Marshall.

Announce Program For Wrestling Show

Arrangements for the return of wrestling to Victoria are completed. Louis Callan has promised to provide two preliminary bouts from the members of his Hobby Club, and Albie Davies is arranging a boxing bout between a couple of the star boxers from the large number of newcomers to the local shipyards.

Feature event on the program will be Chief Thunderbird, weight 220 lbs., opposed by George Kitzmuller of Portland, 215 lbs. These two top-notchers will complete in a six 8-minute round bout. Mohan Singh, the noted local Hindu wrestler, weighing 195, will meet the tough Bulldog Jackson of Portland, weighing 195 lbs., in the six 6-minute round semifinal. The bouts will be staged at the Athletic Park Saturday evening, commencing at 8.30. The total net proceeds will go to the local A.R.P. funds. Alderman W. H. (Billy) Davies is promoting the show.

Play Lacrosse Tonight



DUFF McCAGHEY

When United Services box lacrosse squad plays an all star league aggregation tonight at the Sports Centre, all proceeds to go to the injured players' fund, the two huskies above will be facing each other. McCaghey, star wingman of the Oaks, will hold down a berth on the civilian squad while Hall will continue in his job as first string centre for the Services team. With the cream of the crop from the other three teams in the league facing them, the powerful service team is expected to have its hands full. Game time is 8.30 with a preliminary between Owl Drug and James Bay at 7.

Imagine This on a Line



Above picture is definite proof that there are some big salmon left in local waters. Four feet long from tip to tip, this white spring salmon was caught Thursday off the Sooke shores. It topped the scales at 60 pounds, was 31 inches around the belly and had a tail spread of 14 inches.

Standing beside the "nugget of the sea" is Robert Spouse, wholesale fish dealer, who said it was the largest specimen received by him this season. The largest salmon he has handled was an 82-pound spring several years ago. This one was caught by a commercial fisherman in a net. According to present retail prices, its value in city markets was over \$12.00.

MANY BEING CAUGHT

Local fish authorities and tackle dealers say there are many spring salmon being caught these days, the most popular grounds being Brentwood and Cowichan Bays. Early morning sees many small boats around the breakwater, and they are biting there, too.

Giants Concentrate on Power

Young's Homer Wins

There are more ways than one to win a baseball game, but the form being employed with increasing success by the New York Giants is to harness all the power available.

The latest of masterful Melvin Ott's experiments took big Babe Young off the bench, which he had warmed all season because Johnny Mize was doing a brisk business at the Babe's old first base stand, and spotted him in centre field.

Young came through Friday with an 11th inning homer—his second game-winning circuit clout in as many days—to give the Giants a 3 to 2 decision over the Cincinnati Reds.

Only 24 hours earlier he had smashed a home run with two men on base to turn back the Pittsburgh Pirates.

The game was one of a trio of extra-inning affairs in the major leagues' nine-game program. A pair of twilight-night double-headers broke precedent in two American League cities and left the Boston Red Sox and Cleveland Indians in a virtual deadlock for second place, 1½ games behind

the pennant-bound New York Yankees.

At St. Louis, where an unusually large crowd of 21,000 took advantage of the 5.30 starting time, the Boston Red Sox whipped the Browns, 5 to 3, in the twilight opener of their bargain bill, but once under the lights, the teams battled 11 innings before Chet Laabs gave the Browns the nod with a two-run homer, 3 to 1.

It was the 19th of the year for Laabs and tied him with Mize of the Giants and Ted Williams of the Red Sox for the major league leadership.

At Cleveland, the Indians edged out the Washington Senators, 4 to 3 and 5 to 4, to climb within two percentage points of the Red Sox. The tribe scored four runs off Early Wynn in the first two innings of the opener. The after-piece went 12 frames, with Jim Hegan's single deciding the issue.

Jake Wade registered his second straight triumph since being picked up by the Chicago White Sox, shading Dick Fowler as he pitched a 2 to 1 victory over the Philadelphia Athletics.

The only afternoon game in the American League saw the Yankees blank the Detroit Tigers, 2 to 0, on the four-hit pitching of Spud Chandler, who gained his 11th triumph against two defeats.

The Brooklyn Dodgers and the St. Louis Cardinals maintained their one-two pace atop the National League with little trouble.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Cincinnati	2	10	1
New York	3	9	0
Batteries—Walter and La-manno, Adams (7), Feldman (10) and Danning.			
St. Louis	8	16	0
Boston	0	6	1
Batteries—Lanier and W. Cooper; Tobin, Wallace (9) and Lombard.			
Pittsburgh	4	7	4
Brooklyn	6	6	1
Batteries—Heintzelman, Wilkie (5) and Phelps; Wyatt and Owen.			

AMERICAN LEAGUE

First game—	R. H. E.
Boston	5 8 1
St. Louis	3 14 3
Batteries—Chase, Hughson (4)	
and Conroy; Muncie, Holling-	
worth (5), Sundra (6) and Ferrell.	
Second game—	
Boston	1 5 1
St. Louis	3 9 0

Pitzer-Nex and Navy Smart 11-inning Ball Tie

Softball Teams In Playoffs

Softball teams will continue their playoffs next week with important games in A, B, and C sections. In the A division the Barons and Esquimalt Military Hospital will clash at the Athletic Park Tuesday night. Winner of this series plays Navy in the final.

Teams are reminded that entries for the Calvert, Peden and Jack Taylor cup competitions will close Wednesday.

In women's games Friday night Adverts defeated the Sidney K. of P. 13 to 10, and Unitys smothered New Method Laundry 26 to 6.

Next week's schedule follows:

A SECTION
Tuesday
Barons vs. Esquimalt Military Hospital. Umpires—R. Dymond and B. Levy.
Thursday, third game if necessary, between Barons and Esquimalt Military Hospital at Athletic Park.

B SECTION
Tuesday
Victoria West—V.M.D. vs. Douglas Tire. Umpires—P. Tooby and R. Revis.
Third game if necessary Thursday.

C SECTION
Monday
St. Louis College vs. Palm Dairy—Upper Central. Umpires—T. Nute and H. Gent.
Third game if necessary Wednesday night at the same place.

WOMEN'S SECTION
Monday
Adverts vs. Hudson's Bay. Umpire—F. Tooby.
K. of P. Sidney vs. Unitys—At Sidney. Umpire—C. Sawyer.
New Method vs. Adverts—At Lower Central. Umpire, bye.
Friday
Hudson's Bay vs. Unitys—At Lower Central. Umpire—R. Whittie.
New Method vs. K. of P. Sidney—At Upper Central. Umpire—H. Gent.
Adverts, bye.

Sharland Cup Golf At Gorge Vale Club

Annual 36-hole competition for the Sharland Cup will open Sunday at the Gorge Vale Golf Club, with the first 18 holes scheduled. Second round will be played the following week-end. The event is played on full handicap.

Draw and starting times follow:
8.30—J. Caddell, F. Benanta and A. Oak-
8.35—W. Nelson, A. Walton and G. Gun-
9.00—P. Peden, C. J. Robertson and A. N. Other.
9.15—G. Frampton, J. Goodman and R. Spaven.
9.30—A. Mitchell, A. Hurst and E. Peden.
9.45—M. Mitchell, G. Walton and R. Braccat.
10.00—H. Dorman, A. J. Maynard and O. A. Trickett.
10.15—P. Stern, G. Graham and T. Mathers.
10.30—W. Rowe and A. Gullard.
10.45—C. Christensen, J. E. Hart and A. Jurilo.
11.00—Clarke, D. Hoemer and A. N. Other.

Double Knockout

SAN DIEGO, Calif. (AP) — Jimmy Maddux, Canadian junior welterweight and former Omaha boxer, was knocked out twice in the same night.

Maurice Woods, San Diego Negro welter, stopped him in two rounds. Then Maddux, leaving the ring, was angered by comments of bleacherites, and swung at one.

It happened to be Kid Lester. San Diego middleweight, and down went Maddux again.

Baseball Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
New York	63	29	.685
Boston	51	39	.567
Cleveland	22	42	.343
St. Louis	19	45	.321
Detroit	47	49	.489
Chicago	38	52	.422
Washington	28	57	.329
Philadelphia	28	61	.314
NATIONAL LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
Brooklyn	52	27	.658
St. Louis	48	32	.600
New York	48	43	.526
Seattle	34	32	.515
Chicago	45	49	.479
Pittsburgh	41	45	.477
Boston	28	57	.329
Philadelphia	24	65	.268
COAST LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
Los Angeles	69	59	.539
Sacramento	66	44	.600
San Francisco	54	32	.628
San Diego	57	35	.618
Oakland	46	65	.413
Hollywood	47	66	.416
Portland	41	65	.387

Baseball Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
New York	63	29	.685
Boston	51	39	.567
Cleveland	22	42	.343
St. Louis	19	45	.321
Detroit	47	49	.489
Chicago	38	52	.422
Washington	28	57	.329
Philadelphia	28	61	.314
NATIONAL LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
Brooklyn	52	27	.658
St. Louis	48	32	.600
New York	48	43	.526
Seattle	34	32	.515
Chicago	45	49	.479
Pittsburgh	41	45	.477
Boston	28	57	.329
Philadelphia	24	65	.268
COAST LEAGUE			
	Won	Lost	Pct.
Los Angeles	69	59	.539
Sacramento	66	44	.600
San Francisco	54	32	.628
San Diego	57	35	.618
Oakland	46	65	.413
Hollywood	47	66	.416
Portland	41	65	.387

Batteries—Dobson and Conroy; Niggeling and Ferrell.
Philadelphia 1 7 3
Chicago 2 7 1
Batteries—Fowler and Swift; Wade and Turner.
New York 3 8 1
Detroit 0 4 1
Batteries—Chandler and Hemsley; Benton, Gorsica (9) and Parson.

McGregor and Prior Stage Mound Duel

Second-place Navy and Pitzer and Nex, occupants of third position, hooked up in an 11-inning ball game Friday and finished their evening's chores with nothing better than a 4 to 4 deadlock and a headache to league officials. With several postponed games already on tap, the moguls wanted anything but a draw, but after two and a half hour's of playing the ump's called quits owing to darkness.

It was a grand pitching duel between young Bill Prior of Pitzer and Nex and "Mac" McGregor, speedball hurler of the bluejackets. Each chucker gave up nine hits. Prior struck out three and walked a like number, while McGregor set six batters down swinging and walked half a dozen. Strangely enough each hurler was in plenty of trouble, but usually pulled himself out of the tight spots. Navy had only one error chalked up against them as compared to five for the gammen.

Game was highlighted by some of the smartest fielding plays of the season. In one half inning Thompson and Dovey, Navy third and second sackers, respectively, gathered in line drives with brilliant efforts. On another occasion Menard, Navy shortstop, was the big noise in a fast double play.

HELD LEAD TWICE
Navy showed in front on two occasions, while Pitzer and Nex enjoyed the advantage once.

Prior got off to a wobbly start and the Navy jumped on him for two runs in the first inning. After Dovey had walked and stole second, Thompson bloomed a single into short right field, sending Dovey to third. Thompson piffled second and both runners crossed the plate on Van Hatten's terrific smash through the box.

Pitzer and Nex got one run back in the last of the second. Barber doubled into left field, raced to third on a wild pitch by McGregor and scored on Harper's single through short stop.

Navy threatened again in the fourth when they loaded the sacks with one away, but Prior struck out Dovey and forced Thompson to pop to first sacker Morgan. Fifth sdw the gammen get back in the game with two runs to take the lead. McGeechey was safe on an infield hit to Menard and reached second when the shortstop threw wild to first. Dovey came up with a great spear of Barnswell's liner. Stratton laced a single through second, scoring McGeechey and went on to second on the throw to the plate. Stratten crossed the plate when Barber poled out his second two-bagger of the game. Barber was picked off second to end the inning.

Seventh saw the Navy come back with one run to deadlock the clubs 3 to 3. Dovey walked and promptly piffled second. Thompson lifted to Barnswell. Van Hatten walked and took second with no effort being made to throw him out. Dovey scored on Menard's fly out to left field. Abercrombie lined to right for the third out.

McGregor tightened his belt to get out of jam in the last of the eighth. After Morgan had opened the inning with a long hit to centre for two bases, Murray worked himself a walk. Murray sacrificed the boys along, but with two runners in scoring position.

McGregor tightened his belt to get out of jam in the last of the eighth. After Morgan had opened the inning with a long hit to centre for two bases, Murray worked himself a walk. Murray sacrificed the boys along, but with two runners in scoring position.

Gallup Poll

TORONTO—With few exceptions, notably Montreal, professional baseball games on Sunday are traditionally taboo in Canada, but do a thriving business in the United States.

How do Mr. and Mrs. John Canadian view this situation?

To find the answer, interviewers for the Canadian Institute of Public Opinion (Gallup Poll) have been asking this question of the nation-at-large.

"In the United States, professional baseball games are played on Sunday, would you approve or disapprove if professional baseball were allowed in Canada on Sunday?"

The question, of course, was not asked of sports fans only, but of all types of Canadians. The answers divided fairly evenly, but showed a slightly larger number favoring Sunday baseball, to wit: Approve 49 per cent, disapprove 42 per cent, undecided 9 per cent.

World Copyright Reserved

Joe Barton Bowling Champ

VANCOUVER (CP)—Joe Barton, Nanaimo, today held both the Chambers (champion of champions) trophy and the L.C. Jack Memorial trophy as the British Columbia lawn bowling tournament headed into its final day today.

Barton beat Jock Sutherland, Vancouver, 21 to 16, to take the Chambers trophy after losing out in the final twice. He won the L. C. Jack Memorial trophy with a 14 to 8 win over another Vancouver rink.

Billy Sherarer and Joe Cramb, Nanaimo, won their way into the finals of the Mercer doubles by eliminating Vancouver bowlers, while John Christie and Billy Mossey of Cumberland will meet Jim Anderson and Randy Arnot, Vancouver, in the Oakland doubles final today.

J. Gavin, Cumberland, went as far as the semifinals of the Nelson rinks event when he lost, 20 to 17, to W. Partridge of West Vancouver. Ewens and McCormick, Nanaimo, lost, 26 to 18, in the second round of the Oakland doubles.

Burrards Regain Top

VANCOUVER (CP)—Vancouver Burrards regained leadership of the Inter-city Box Lacrosse League here Friday night by defeating the cellar-dwelling Wallace 13 to 10.

Burrards outscored Wallace four goals to two in each of the first two quarters. Each team netted twice in the third with

It's only common sense to GET IT FIXED NOW

PAINTING
FENDERING
WELDING
BODY WORK
FRAMES
STRAIGHTENED
STEAM CLEANING
SIMONIZING
VACUUM CLEANING
UPHOLSTERING

If you leave it until next month it will require MORE fixing, and MORE MONEY. AND our stock of Parts may not be so complete later on. But right today we offer you the services of one of Canada's most completely equipped shops to do ANY job on any make of car. AND YOU CAN PAY ON THE GENERAL MOTORS BUDGET PLAN. If you want transportation for the duration—GET IT FIXED NOW.

WILSON & CABELDU 971 YATES and at DUNCAN

SPECIAL NOTICE

To Men Not Yet Employed in Essential Industry

You will be expected to take your place in Canada's Industrial Offensive.

Train at Once in Arc Welding or Burning

Full or spare time courses.

Military exempt applicants given first consideration.

FOR INFORMATION WRITE OR APPLY

ISLAND WELDING SCHOOL

3108 SHELBORNE at HILLSIDE



PHONE EMPIRE 9031

VICTORIA, B.C.

KILL GARDEN PESTS

Naphthalene Flakes, 1-lb. and 5-lb. pkgs.—Derris Powder, 1-lb. and 5-lb. pkgs.—Black Leaf 40, Clensel for roses, etc. Earwig Bait—Slug Death—Spray Pumps—Powder Guns, etc. BUY GARDEN TOOLS NOW

SCOTT & PEDEN LTD.

G 7181 Cor. CORMORANT and STORE FRUITS — GROCERIES — VEGETABLES — ETC.

LITTLE THINGS

Very often it's small adjustments that make a big difference in the efficiency of your car or truck, but such adjustments require special equipment in the hands of experts to get real results.

Come to us for the small as well as the big items and see how much better your car or truck will perform.

DAVIS-DRAKE MOTORS LTD.

FORT ST. AT QUADRA PHONE G 8154 SPECIALIZED CAR AND TRUCK SERVICE

Fried Chicken Dinners

75¢ SERVED EVERY DAY 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. 75¢ SIDNEY HOTEL, Sidney, B.C.

Sickroom Supplies
We rent Wheel Chairs, Crutches, Bedpans, Baby Scales, by the week or month. We carry a complete line of DIABETIC SUPPLIES — Insulin, Benedict's Solution, Scales, Syringes, etc.
OWL DRUG CO. LTD.
W. H. BLAND, Manager
Prescription Specialists for Over 15 Years
Campbell Bldg., Cor. Fort and Douglas Sts. G 2130

CLEARANCE SALE OF SUMMER DRESSES

DICK'S DRESS SHOPPE 1324 DOUGLAS ST. E 3355

Weekly Building Totals \$27,850

Civilian construction values for Greater Victoria during the week ending today amounted to \$27,850, according to statements issued by the various building inspectors' departments.

Saanich reported four homes among the five projects undertaken. Total values were \$9,500, including a \$2,750 four-room home on Calumet Avenue for Mrs. V. M. Maynard and N. Graham; a \$2,500 five-room home on Saanich Road for Mrs. E. Porter; a \$2,200 five-room dwelling on Donald for Mrs. H. Gravelle; and a \$2,000 five-room house for R. O. and I. C. Taylor on Lennox.

Victoria city reported 12 permits representing values of \$8,300. One home was included. In Oak Bay a permit for a \$3,900 six-room home at 2645 Dewdney and another for a \$3,650 five-room dwelling at 1250 Monterey were issued. Carl Strable was granted permission to construct a \$2,500 five-room home on Park Terrace, Esquimalt.

Overnight Entries For Hastings Park

VANCOUVER (CP)—Official overnight entries, Hastings Park, second day, Monday, July 27:

First race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, foaled in western Canada; seven furlongs: Merichon 120, Tellus 120, Love Us 118, Cetoma 113, Silumo 110, Belle Park 115, Liloade 113.

Second race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; six and a half furlongs: Miss Goldstream 108, Mint Boy 117, Keaton 120, Shasta Sue 110, Be Mine 120, Rapid Mortgage 112, Pharis 105, Toney 117, Lee Somers 113, Jone's Girl 115, Happy Returns 113, Shasta Chub 113.

Third race—Allowance, 3 year-olds, seven furlongs: Brooms Sentry 114, Band o' Gold 106, Plucky Jane 111, Ronrico 120, Lovers Lass 110, Fighting Finn 114, Sawforth 114, Witch's Taxi 109, J. N. Pitts entry.

Fourth race—Allowance, two-year-old maidens, foaled in western Canada, five furlongs: Ascot Gal 117, Brown Band 120, Paddygoosey 120, Harsongow 116, Eltorada 113, Slatford 113, Goldenrod 113, Parlan 113, Opus 113, Jazzy Fay 117, Franklin D 116, Gloverdale 120.

Fifth race—Allowance, three-year-olds and up, one mile and one-sixteenth: Fast Calling 116, Ascot Watch 109, Nafworth 105, Flying Su 106, Teevorth 106, Marion Somers 105, Riverworth 105.

Sixth race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, one mile and one-sixteenth: "Shining Armour 115, "Thirsk 113, Halstead 114, Avondale Star 111, Wild Deer 106, Frisco Boy 116, "Novito 113. Seventh race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, one mile and one-sixteenth: Dolando 104, Pagan Royal 104, Finished Gift 109, Little Dee 105, Will Hudson 104, Hill Wind 104, Miss Selfish 111, Silacum 104, Nalod 106.

Substitute race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, seven furlongs: Peggy Dot 106, Scotch Jean 106, Playmaster 118, "Poker Player 113, Cudgulus 111, Hoppis My Dear 106, "Khayyam 113, Akahioa 118, Tommy Sand 111, Hazel King 106.

Substitute race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; seven furlongs: Fay Park 106, Leba Trebor 111, Hi-Glenny 111, Simonette 106, Lady MacDuff 106, Acero 118, Solomon Somers 111, Pandmont 118, Golden Belle 106, Masked Revue 118.

Track fast. First post, 5:30. "Apprentice allowance claimed.

W. L. Woodhouse told city police today that while looking through the premises formerly occupied by Dick & Walker on lower Johnson Street, he found a revolver in one of the back rooms.

TOWN TOPICS

County Court chambers will be held Wednesday instead of Thursday next week.

One motorist was fined \$15 in city court today for exceeding the 30-mile speed limit and another motorist was fined \$2.50 for parking more than 12 inches from the curb.

David Franklin, 1029 Burdett Avenue, told police this morning that Friday night the lock had been pried from his room door and his wallet containing \$20 and personal papers, had been stolen.

Bids for the purchase of 24 automobiles and three trucks, former property of Vancouver Island Japanese, closed at noon today. The bids will be considered by the custodian of enemy property at Vancouver who is responsible for disposal of the cars.

J. Stelmah, 1219 Pandora Avenue, told city police today that when going out to his car early this morning he found a youth sitting in it. On seeing him approach, the youth ran away, leaving a bicycle by the car, Mr. Stelmah said. The bicycle was later found to have been stolen.

A delegation from the Oak Bay school board will interview the Victoria school board Monday evening at 5:15 to discuss methods by which Oak Bay students might be permitted to attend a city school. The need for school accommodation, it was understood, is particularly noticeable as it affects young children of the Gonzales Point area. The city has laid a reciprocal scheme before Oak Bay whereby Victoria citizens would not have to bear the costs of educating Oak Bay students should they be sent to a city school.

PINBALL DEBATE MAY BE REVIVED

Probability of revived discussions on slot machines and pinball games was seen at the City Hall today as arrangements went ahead for a council meeting Monday at 8.

The session will follow a finance committee meeting in the morning. Alderman B. J. Gadsden, who spoke generally on the pinball question at earlier meetings, is expected to present certain questions regarding the recent prosecutions here. His efforts to make queries at the last council meeting were silenced by Mayor A. McGavin in view of the fact prosecutions had not been completed.

Alderman Gadsden will move that the industrial and trades development committee investigate reports on a machine tool shop allegedly lost to Victoria through lack of housing and will seek permission to make inquiries over the suitability of establishing a foundry here.

SELMA REYES PLAYS MONDAY

Selma Reyes, distinguished violinist, will open next week's Summer School extra-curricular program with a recital Monday in the High School auditorium. An artist of great technical ability and with a national reputation, she has chosen a list of selections which should prove of exceptional charm.

It will include Tartini's "Devil's Trill Sonata," with the cadenza by Kreisler, Chausson's "Poems," Cyril Scott's "Tallahassee Suite," Scarlatti's "Bagatelle" and Heifetz' arrangement of Dini's "Hora Staccato."

At the piano will be Mrs. J. H. Gillespie.

Filmom's Favorite Colleen Here



Maureen O'Sullivan of the screen, pretty colleen from Boyle, Ireland, came to Victoria today to join her husband, Lt. Cmdr. John Farrow, director of the Cowan production, "The Commandos Come at Dawn" now being filmed here.

The arrival of Mrs. Farrow marks the second reunion of the week between screen personalities. Friday, Sir Cedric Hardwicke had been joined by his wife. When Mr. Farrow reached Victoria with the picture's star, Paul Muni, last week, one of his first statements was to the effect he was looking forward to being joined by Mrs. Farrow and their child.

Mrs. Farrow, even more attractive than her engaging screen roles have portrayed her, is here for a rest. She walked down the gangplank with her blond-headed three-year-old son, Michael, and explained she and Mr. Farrow had decided against her participation in the film because he liked to leave his work when he came home.

"If we were both on production it would be a 24-hour day," she said.

She was in Victoria six years ago on holiday.

Sees Province As Health Spa

The day when British Columbia will become the health and recreation centre of the world was envisioned today by Dr. A. F. Valvasone to Premier John Hart and Education Minister H. G. T. Perry, chairman of B.C.'s Rehabilitation Council.

One of the world's noted neurologists, Dr. Valvasone says British Columbia has everything to make it a world centre—climate, spas, food, scenery and proximity to all other continents. "No one can tell what the future of Europe can be, and it can be presumed now that this hemisphere may have to take a leading role in the rehabilitation of Europe," he said.

Dr. Valvasone, who has traveled the world, said he is convinced there is no finer place than British Columbia for the purpose he outlined.

"British Columbia has tremendous facilities for the establishment of natural health resources," he said.

Dr. Valvasone saw the ministers with Opposition Leader Harold Winch, who several times has spoken to the Legislature on the value of British Columbia's natural spas.

Now living in Los Angeles, Dr. Valvasone was born in England and has spent much of his time in the Orient, principally in Bombay and Shanghai. He knows Victoria well, having passed through many times on his way to and from the Far East.

A.R.P. Activities

No. 1A, Oak Bay—Weekly meetings in the Municipal Hall will be discontinued until further notice. Wardens will meet at their wardens' posts for sectional training, under the direction of patrol leaders, at times as arranged.

Need 30 Pickers

Saanich fruitgrowers will need an extra 20 or 30 loganberry pickers Sunday, Capt. Norman Foster, secretary of the War-time Harvesting Corps of the Chamber of Commerce, said today.

Those wishing to assist in harvesting the crop should report at the Keating Cross Road, Sunday morning.

According to Capt. Foster the loganberry crop has been holding up well during the week and the extra pickers will be needed over the week-end to harvest the fruit which during the week has been ripening at a rate slightly faster than the available pickers could harvest it.

William Laming, 517 Michigan Street, suffered slight injuries Friday night when the military auto he was driving went over Queens Avenue, and a car driven north on Cook by Dorothy Pemberton, 1318 Beach Drive, collided.

OBITUARY

LISMORE—Funeral services for Joseph Lismore will be conducted from Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel at 2 Monday. Interment at Ross Bay.

COLMER—Funeral services for Frederick John Colmer will be conducted at 3:30 Monday at S. J. Curry & Son's Funeral Chapel. Rev. F. Comley will officiate. Interment at Royal Oak.

BUSTO—Ivor Busto, aged 62, who went to Jordan River two months ago from Vancouver, B.C., died Thursday. Mr. Busto was born in Bogseth, Trondheim, Norway. The body is at Sands Mortuary. Funeral arrangements are pending.

NORTH—Funeral services for Walter V. North were conducted by Rev. J. R. Fife Friday afternoon at Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel. Pallbearers were: W. H. Hadley, C. M. Gordon, E. Brynjolfsson, W. Duck, F. F. McKinnick and F. Homan, representing the Musicians' Union. Burial at Ross Bay.

BOYD—Funeral service for Mrs. Ethel Boyd, age 59, a native of Saanich who died in Seattle, where she had lived for the past 30 years, will be conducted from McCall Bros' Funeral Chapel by Rev. O. L. Jull at 3 Sunday afternoon. Interment at Shady Creek cemetery. Besides her husband, David Boyd, she is survived by one son, Robert Thompson Boyd, with the U.S. army in Australia; one brother, Edgar John Boyd, Saanich; two sisters, Mrs. Floyd Emmans, Berkeley, Cal., and Mrs. Percy John, 305 St. James Street, Victoria.

NEWBURY—Rev. G. H. Scarratt conducted funeral services for Miss Harriet Annie Newbury Friday afternoon at Church of Our Lord. Members of the Ladies' Aid, the president and delegation from the board of managers of the B.C. Protestant Orphans' Home, and the chairman and delegation of the ladies' committee of the same organization attended. Pallbearers were: C. E. Laundry, C. W. Newbury, F. S. Martin, F. M. Shandley, D. J. Cowper and H. M. Cowper. Burial at Royal Oak. Hayward's B.C. Funeral Co. was in charge.

FERGUSON—Mrs. Jane Ferguson, age 55, wife of Robert William Ferguson, 3102 Douglas Street, died this morning at Royal Jubilee Hospital. Mrs. Ferguson was born in Manchester, England, and had lived in Victoria for 30 years. She leaves, besides her husband, two daughters, Mrs. E. Ferriday, 516 Burnside Road, and Mrs. O. Doney of Cowichan Station; two grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. J. T. Stonehewer, Victoria; and four brothers, Thomas, Richard, Harry and Sidney Holt, all of Victoria. Funeral service will be conducted at McCall Bros' Funeral Chapel by Rev. O. L. Jull at 2 Tuesday. Interment at Colwood.

POTTER—Frederick William Potter, who came to Victoria in 1909 and lived here until 1934, died in Leicestershire, England, July 22. For many years Mr. Potter was an engineer with city schools. He had extensive interests in Vancouver Island timber stands. A great lover of sports, he was interested in city cricket clubs. He once bowled out the late W. Grace, prominent English cricket player. Mr. Potter had lived in retirement in England for some years. Besides his wife, Annie Maxwell Potter, he leaves a daughter, Georgina Maxwell Potter, and a son, John Maxwell Potter, who is manager for the General Paint Corporation in Victoria. Interment was made in the family plot at Smeaton Church, Kibworth, Leicestershire.

Fulton on Radio

"Wings Abroad," a CBC program to be heard 8:00 to 8:15 to night, will feature a broadcast account of the presentation to Wing Cmdr. John Fulton, D.F.C. of Kamloops, of a silver cigarette case, presented by the Lord Mayor of London in the name of the City of Kamloops. Fulton has taken part in many of the recent large-scale raids over Essen, Cologne and Rotterdam, and it was he who led the all-Canadian "Moose" squadron in the great attack on Bremen last month.

FEET HURT?

Painful Feet Treated by Electro-Therapy ARCH SUPPORTS prescribed to your own individual needs Manipulation Massage, etc. Corns and Ingrown Nails Removed Examination Free PHONE GARDEN 2725 J. H. NAROD Doctor of Surgical Chiropody BANK OF TORONTO BUILDING 1405 DOUGLAS STREET

MUSICAL SHOW on Douglas Street

It's a show in our Douglas Street Window (No. 1130, between Fort and View), and if you're even slightly interested in ANYTHING musical you'll want to see it. Everything here from a Drum to a fine Piano, from an Album of Churchill Recordings to a Musical Cigarette Box. So you see when we say at Fletchers "Everything in Music," it isn't just a slogan—it's a fact.

See this display today and then come on in and wander over our three-floor exhibition of Heintzman Grands, Victor Phonographs, a 14 Radios, Band Instruments, Used Pianos, Organs, Records, Sheet Music—and, oh yes, we'd like you to see also our display of very fine furniture.

FLETCHERS 1130 DOUGLAS STREET



This May Be an Extreme Case...

but neglected flooring can certainly cause a lot of trouble in your home! One homemaker can tell you that it's just plain drudgery to try and keep rough, scuffed floors presentable day after day. She certainly hates to have to apologize for her floors to guests, too.

PHONE GARDEN 7314 FOR FULL DETAILS TODAY!

V. I. HARDWOOD FLOOR CO. 707 JOHNSON STREET PHONE G 7314

A. H. DAVIES, Manager DISTRIBUTORS for Johns-Manville Building Materials

FUNERAL NOTICE

Members of Vancouver Lodge No. 2, A.F. & M., requested to assemble at the Masonic Temple, Corner Douglas and Flagstaff Sts., on Monday, July 27th, at 1:30 p.m., for the purpose of attending the funeral of their late Brother Joseph Lismore. Members of Sister Lodges and sojourning brethren in good standing are invited to attend. C. B. DEAVILLE, Secretary.

CHESTERFIELDS CARPETS AND AUTOMOBILE UPHOLSTERY CLEANED

Air-Mist System 121, VIEW ST. PHONE G 4552

WANTED WHOLE OR PART-TIME POSITION NEEDED BY EXPERIENCED BOOKKEEPER, MILITARILY EXEMPT. BOX 2500 TIMES.

Well-known national manufacturer has 5,000 to 6,000 square feet good Warehouse Space, with or without office and sales management. Box 4030 Times.

WHITE WOOD

Furniture offers wonderful chance to exercise artistic inclinations. Chiffoniers, Dressers, Beds.

HOME FURNITURE

Hongkong Debate

House Session Will Continue Into Next Week

OTTAWA (CP)—Instead of adjourning today as planned more than a week ago, the House of Commons held morning and afternoon sittings and will sit again this evening, with no likelihood it can complete its work until late next week.

Friday saw considerable progress with three of the six budget bills passed and sent to the Senate, and the bulk of the agricul-

Bills amending the Excise Act, the Customs Act and the Special War Revenue Act were passed and there was a long and involved debate on the intricacies of the Excess Profits Tax Act. The latter, the Income Tax Act and the Succession Duties Act, remain for consideration next week.

Debate on the report of Sir Lyman Duff on the dispatch of Canadian troops to Hongkong was

adrian troops to Hongkong was fixed as the first order of business Monday.

TO GROW MORE SHEEP

All but a few of agriculture estimates, totaling \$18,496,000, were passed Friday night, but a number of items were allowed to stand over.

Replying to a question from H. H. Hatfield, Conservative, Victoria-Carleton, N.B., Agriculture

Mr. Gardiner said there was a program under way to increase sheep flocks by 1,000,000 head through co-operation with the provinces.

Mr. Gardiner told George Cruickshank, Liberal, Fraser Valley, that the fertilizer subsidy had been extended to the end of the year where it is used for increasing feed growth, but that those using the fertilizer for

Mr. Gardiner said there was a program under way to increase sheep flocks by 1,000,000 head through co-operation with the provinces.

Mr. Gardiner told George Cruickshank, Liberal, Fraser Valley, that the fertilizer subsidy had been extended to the end of the year where it is used for increasing feed growth, but that those using the fertilizer for

Plans were under study for supplying meats and vegetables to the Alaska Highway development workers from the Peace River and adjacent districts, the minister said.

PASSED BY SENATE

The Senate Friday gave first reading to Bill 80—the conscription-enabling measure. The bill, which will empower the government to impose conscription for overseas service by Order-in-council, will be debated on second reading in the upper House Monday.

The Land Settlement Bill was passed and first reading was given a bill to amend the Excise Act, part of the 1942 budget proposals.

Mining is one of the oldest industries in Latin America, having been carried on by the Indians before the arrival of Europeans.

*It's fun to
cruise the
Great Lakes.*



ON YOUR TRIP EAST

A delightful interlude in your trip East is the Great Lakes cruise from Fort William to Port McNicoll. No extra fare for first class passengers.

You can enjoy the thrills of deck sports, dancing, congenial com-

Eastbound trains connect twice weekly with steamers during the summer. Five-day cruises are also available.

Consult your local agent or write R. J. Burland, General Agent, C.P.R., Victoria

Canadian Pacific
Agents in Vancouver Island

United Church of Canada

METROPOLITAN

The services at Metropolitan Church will be conducted by Dr. A. E. Whitehouse, the last before going on vacation.

In the morning his sermon theme will be "Justice, Human and Divine." Soloist will be Miss Winnifred Applegate. In the evening the sermon theme will be "Some Things We Must Not Lose." The soloist will be Miss Isabel Pike.

Tuesday, 8.15, lecture by Dr. Willard Brewing on "Russia As I Saw and Now."

FAIRFIELD

Rev. W. H. Gibson, one of Canada's foremost missionaries, will recount many of his experiences under the heading of "Adventures of a Missionary," Sunday morning.

Mr. Gibson is the guest speaker, Rev. Dr. W. J. Sippell, the minister, being on vacation. Mr. Gibson will tell something of his experiences of 45 years in missionary work among the Indians of British Columbia.

The soloist for the service will be Miss Isabelle Pike, who will sing Coonan's "Come Unto Me."

CENTENNIAL

Tomorrow at 11, the pastor, Rev. John Turner will take for his subject, "These Two Years." At 7.30 he will speak on "The New Order."

At the morning service, a solo, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (Liddle) will be given by Miss Mary Samuelson, and in the evening, Mrs. Eileen Sheard will sing Hamblen's "Beside Still Waters." The Sunday school meets at 9.45.

OAK BAY

Rev. James Dewar of Ganges will preach at the morning service, "Just For Today" will be sung by Rodney Dunn, baritone. The choir will render the anthem, "My Voice Shall Thou Hear." There will be no evening service.

BELMONT

At 11 Rev. H. W. Kerley will preach on "Hiding From God." The title of the evening sermon will be "Life Eternal." Morning soloist will be Miss Joyce Bishop. In the evening a guest soloist will sing. Some features of the morning service will be of special interest to the junior members of the congregation.

ST. AIDAN'S CHURCH

Rev. T. G. Griffiths will preach morning and evening; morning subject, "The Peaceable Fruit," evening subject, "Where Dwelleth Thou." The Sunday school meets from 10.15 to 10.45 a.m. during the summer months.

JAMES BAY

The evening service at 7.30 will be conducted by the minister, Rev. J. C. Jackson, who will preach on "Gambling." Sunday School is closed for the summer months.

WILKINSON ROAD

Sunday school and adult study classes for men and women, 10 a.m. Public worship, 11.15. Rev. W. Allan will minister. The musical service will include the rendering of the selections "Beside Still Waters" and "Just As I Am."

GARDEN CITY

Sunday school will hold open session at 2.15. Evening service at 7.30. Rev. W. Allan will lead the worship. The choir, under leadership of J. Jones, will render the anthem "God So Loved the World."

At First United



Rev. Andrew Roddan, minister of First United Church in Vancouver, whose radio ministry is well known, will preach at First United Church, Victoria, tomorrow. He conducts the work of First Church in Vancouver which involves a specially significant social enterprise among all classes and especially among the needy.

At the morning service Mrs. W. H. Wilson and J. Maurice Thomas will sing as a duet "Love Divine All Loves Excelling." In the evening Mrs. R. H. Nash will sing a selected solo.

VICTORIA WEST
The service at 11 a.m. will be conducted by the minister, Rev. J. C. Jackson. The choir, led by Mr. McDonald, will sing an anthem.

Other Denominations

EMPIRE MINISTRY

At Crystal Garden Sunday J. W. Parker of Vancouver, one of Vancouver's leading British-Israel lecturers, will present his topic, "The Year of Jubilee—What Does It Mean?" Mr. Parker will also explain the 70th year of Jubilee immediately ahead, Arthur Jackman will sing.

ABSOLUTE SCIENCE

Services formerly held at the "House of True Prayer" will take place at the new location, Absolute Truth Centre, Room B, Campbell Building, Sunday morning, at 11, there will be a devotional service. Subject of lecture, "The Searchlight of Truth." At 7.30 the subject will be "Divine Love." Tuesday evening, at 8, the Emerson Club will meet, and Thursday, at 3, there will be an hour of prayer.

CHURCH OF OUR LORD

Services at Church of Our Lord Sunday will be: 11 a.m., matins and sermon; 7.30 p.m., evensong and sermon.

Gifts in lieu of the garden party will be received at both services. Preacher, Rev. G. Herbert Scarlett, B.A.

TRUTH CENTRE

Rev. Myron Key will speak tomorrow on "Spiritual Understanding." Mrs. R. H. Nash will sing "God Is Spirit."

Subject for the evening service will be "Living the Christ Way." George Petch will sing "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say." "The Prayer of the Presence" will be the subject Wednesday night at 8.

Spiritualist

OPEN DOOR CHURCH

Rev. Walter Holder will give a trance address on "The Gift of Mediumship and Its Responsibility." There will be clairvoyance at the close of the service. Monday at 7.45 there will be a trance message circle; Thursday at 8 weekly message and healing circle in charge of the pastor and assistants. The church will be closed during August.

MISSION OF ALEXIS

At 7.30 the control "Alexis" will give an address on "The After Life for the Average Man." Following this Mrs. T. Allan will give flower messages. On Thursday, at 8, the usual meeting for healing will be held, followed by an open circle, at 1042 Balmoral Road. The church will be closed during August.

British-Israel

"The Stress of Nations" will be the subject of E. E. Richards' address on Sunday at 3 in the Crystal Garden auditorium, Belleville Street entrance.

Mr. Richards will speak on "The Stress of Nations—the World's Great Calamity" and "The Waiting Messiah, the Kingdom To Be Set Up and the Era of Universal Love" in which he will advance the recent testimony of Premier Jan Christian Smuts of South Africa on "The Present Tribulation and the Man of Gal-

Anglican

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Celebrations of Holy Communion 8 and 9.30 a.m. The dean will be the preacher at the morning service at 11 and again at evensong at 7.30. Members of the forces and their friends are cordially invited to be the guests of the A.Y.P.A. at a social hour in the Memorial Hall after the evening service.

ST. BARNABAS

Holy communion 8 a.m., choral eucharist and sermon by Rev. R. C. Devenish 11 a.m., evensong and sermon by Rev. O. L. Jull, 7.30 p.m.

ST. JOHN'S

In the absence of the rector, Rev. George Eddle, the Rev. R. J. Pierce of St. Barnabas, Calgary, will be the preacher at 11 and 7.30. There will be celebration of Holy Communion at 8 a.m. and open Sunday school at 11. Men of H.M. forces and young people will be guests of the choir at a social hour in the auditorium immediately after the evening service. The organ recital by Jan Gallford, commencing at 7.10 will include "Invocation," Borowski; "Andante and Allegro," F. E. Bach, and "Elevation," Gullmatt.

On Thursday there will be Holy Communion at 10.30 a.m. and wartime intercession service at 7.30.

ST. MARY'S

Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 a.m. Short service for children and parents 9.45 a.m. Matins and sermon at 11 a.m., when the rector, Ven. Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunn, will preach. Evensong with sermon at 7 p.m. and the preacher at this service will be Captain the Rev. W. W. Valentine, chaplain to the Victoria Rifles.

Weekly service of intercessions, Tuesday morning at 10.30 and at the same hour on Thursday the mid-week celebration of Holy Communion, with special intercessions.

ST. PAUL'S, ESQUIMALT
Holy Communion 8 a.m., matins and sermon 11 a.m., evensong and sermon 7.30 p.m.

Preacher at matins will be the Rev. Canon N. E. Smith. Weekly services: Holy Communion Wednesday and Friday at 8 a.m., Thursday at 10 a.m., war intercession service Wednesday at 8 p.m.

ST. MATTHIAS'

Holy Communion 8 a.m., matins 11 a.m., evensong 7.30 p.m. Thursday there will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.30.

ST. ALBAN'S

Holy Communion and sermon at 11, evensong at 7. Holy Communion and intercession every Wednesday morning at 10.

ST. SAVIOUR'S CHURCH

VICTORIA WEST
Sunday 8 a.m. Holy Communion, 11 matins and sermon; 7 p.m., Evensong.

ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS
Rev. K. L. Sandercock, priest in charge. Holy Communion 11 a.m., the Rev. Canon F. A. P. Chadwick; evensong 7.30, H. H. Smith.

ST. ANDREW'S SIDNEY
Holy Communion 8 a.m.; evensong at 7; Rev. C. A. Sutton, priest in charge.

HOLY TRINITY, PATRICIA BAY
Shortened Matins, sermon and Holy Communion 11 a.m.; Rev. C. A. Sutton, priest in charge.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, DEEP COVE
Young people's Bible class and church school 9.45 a.m.; Rev. C. A. Sutton, priest in charge.

ST. LUKE'S, CEDAR HILL
Rev. F. Pike, rector. Holy Communion 8 a.m.; Matins 11 a.m.; evensong at 7.30; Rt. Rev. T. Jenkins.

ST. JOHN'S, COLWOOD
Rev. P. J. Disney. Holy communion 8 a.m., evensong 7 p.m. Rev. P. J. Disney.

ST. MATTHEW'S, LANGFORD
Matins 11 a.m. Rev. P. J. Disney.

ST. MARK'S
Holy Communion at 8, matins at 11, evensong at 7. Rev. Owen L. Jull.

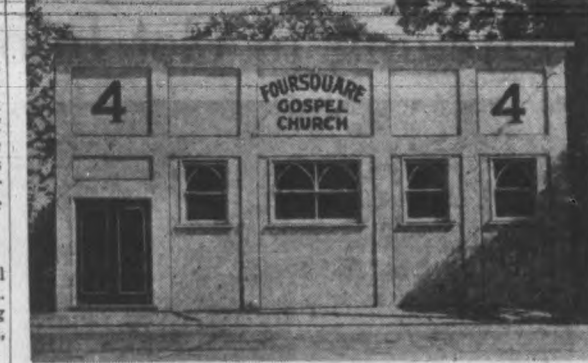
ST. STEPHEN'S, MT. NEWTON
Holy communion, 8.30; matins and sermon 11.30 a.m. Rev. H. St. J. Payne.

ST. MICHAEL'S, ROYAL OAK
Rev. Canon H. V. Hitchcock; Holy Communion, 8 a.m.; matins and sermon, 11 a.m.

lee," a full and profound statement of the world's great need.

VICTORIA B.I.
The Victoria British-Israel Association will hold a prayer service in the lower hall of the First Baptist Church, Tuesday at 8. There will be a meeting of the committee after the service.

Four Square Anniversary



Nine years ago Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Smith purchased a vacant store on 891 Esquimalt Road for the purpose of starting a Sunday school and regular evangelistic services, for there were no such services held in this district. Steadily the Sunday school and public services increased until it has become a well-established church, being a branch church of the International Four-square Gospel.

With a steady increase of the congregation, a building fund was started two years ago, with the object in view of remodeling the site into a modern church edifice. Their efforts were successful to a remarkable extent and there now stands in place of a one-room store a lovely tabernacle in the centre of a well-populated district.

it being the only church or Sunday school in the immediate vicinity.

In celebration of this a rededication service of this newly remodeled home will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3, for which Rev. Percy Phillips, general supervisor of the Canadian Four-square Churches, has come to Victoria to be guest speaker. Mr. Eisenhut, the celebrated Swiss violinist who is visiting in the city at this time, will assist in the musical program.

Other interested ministers and Christian friends have been invited to attend this special service.

Rev. Percy Phillips will also speak at 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings at 8.

Baptist

CENTRAL BAPTIST

Dr. Arthur I. Brown, F.R.C.S. Ed., will be the speaker at all three services. Sunday before leaving on another tour of the churches of the United States. At 11 o'clock his message will be "The Brook That Dried Up." At the Sunday afternoon rally, at 3, his subject will be "The Devil's Superman Soon to Appear," and in the evening, at 7.30, "When Christ Reigns: The Greatest 1,000 Years in World History—The Final Home of the Redeemed." Two special meetings are called for Wednesday and Thursday to hear Rev. Michael Billester, president of the Russian Evangelistic Association, who will tell the heart-stirring story of need in the enemy-occupied lands.

On Wednesday night, at 8, he will speak on "Hooks in the Jaws of Magog," and on Thursday night, "Revival and Reconstruction After the War."

EMMANUEL

Services will be conducted by the pastor, Rev. Wilfrid L. McKay, B.A., B.D.

In the morning, Mr. McKay will preach on "Our Contribution to Victory," and the Misses Gladys and Florence Rowley will sing the sacred duet, "The Hem of His Garment." At the evening service, Mr. McKay will take as his sermon topic "Commanding Respect." The soloist for this service will be Roy Wildgust, R.C.N.V.R., of London, Ont., baritone, who will sing "The Voice in the Wilderness."

Special meetings for the week will include the midweek service for prayer on Wednesday evening at 8.

FIRST BAPTIST
Tomorrow Rev. J. W. Churchill and Rev. James Hood will bring to a close their ministry.

The morning worship will be conducted by Mr. Churchill and Mr. Hood will occupy the pulpit at the evening service.

At the morning service Mrs. T. Floyd and Mrs. W. Foote will sing a duet, "Forever With the Lord," and Ralph McAdam will render a baritone solo, "The Ninety and Nine."

Included in the music at the evening service will be a solo by Miss Etta Hood and a duet by William Turpie and Robert Smith, "In the Garden."

A cordial invitation is extended to members of the forces to spend a social hour with the young people of the church immediately following the evening service.

Christian Science

CHURCHES OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

"Truth" will be the subject of the lesson-sermon. Golden text is: "The word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart" (Hebrews 4:12).

Lesson-Sermon also includes the following passage from the Christian Science textbook, "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures," by Mary Baker Eddy: "Christ, Truth, was demonstrated through Jesus to prove the power of Spirit over the flesh—to show that Truth is made manifest by its effects upon the human mind and body, healing sickness and destroying sin."

To Tell of Work In Dutch Borneo

Rev. J. Arthur Mouw, one of the first missionaries to penetrate the heart of Dutch Borneo,



will tell of the jungle work of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, at the Gospel Tabernacle, Yates Street. His 11 a.m. topic will be "God's Messengers Among the Dyaks." At 7.30: "When God Visits a Nation of Headhunters in Mighty Transforming Power—Outstanding Miracle in Missions in Our Day." At a special service at 3 p.m. Mr. Mouw will tell the story of "Escape From Japanese Pincers."

Cordova Bay Meeting

The campers' summer services being conducted by the Shantyman's Christian Association at McMorran's Pavilion, Cordova Bay, will resume tomorrow evening at 6.15. Visiting Sunday school pupils may receive their attendance marks by being present at this school. Following the Sunday school an evening service will be conducted at 7.30. G. Toop, of the British and Foreign Bible Society, will speak and show pictures of China and the work of the society.

CHRISTADELPHIAN

CHRISTADELPHIAN, ORANGE HALL, Courtney Street—Morning, 11, evening 7.30; subject: "The Law of Moses." All welcome.

GOSPEL HALLS

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, 2815 CEDAR Hill Road—Sunday 9.30, Sunday school; 11, worship, breaking of bread; 7.30 p.m., Gospel service; speaker, Mr. Alfred McE; Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer meeting.

BETHESDA—1990 OAK BAY AVE.—Sunday, 9.30 a.m., Sunday school and Bible classes; 11 a.m., the Lord's Supper; 7.30 p.m., Gospel speaker, Mr. H. L. Hopkins; Tuesday, 8 p.m., missionary prayer meeting. Come.

VICTORIA GOSPEL HALL, 935 PANDORA AVE.—Sunday 9.30 a.m., Sunday school; 11 a.m., worship service; speaker, Mr. Fred Bowen; Tuesday, 8 p.m., Bible reading; Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer meeting; Saturday, 8.30 p.m., special meeting; open. Yates and Broad. All welcome.

LUTHERAN
GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH—Blanchard and Queens. Services on Sundays: 11 a.m., 7.30 p.m. Sunday school. 10 a.m. Pastor Rev. Theo. A. Jensen.

SALVATION ARMY
SALVATION ARMY CITADEL BROAD Street—Sunday, 11 and 7.30; Sunday school 2. Thursday and Saturday nights, 8. Major and Mrs. Allan McInnes.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKERS), 1820 Fern Street, off Fort; Sunday meetings for worship, 11 a.m. Visitors are welcome.

SPIRITUALIST
FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 8.0 E. Hall, 1214 Broad—No services will be held tomorrow, July 26.

MISSION OF ALEXIS, 1418 DOUGLAS Street—7.30, Rev. E. Showers and Mrs. T. Allan; Thursday, 8, healing.

OPEN DOOR SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 714 Cormorant St.; 7.30, trance address, Rev. Walter Holder; clairvoyance; Monday, 7.45, trance message circle.

Presbyterian

ST. ANDREW'S

"Vacation From God" will be the subject of the morning sermon. The minister, Rev. J. Lewis W. McLean, will preach. The soloist will be Miss Peggy Walton, singing "Flocks In Pastures Green Abiding." The choir's anthem will be "Seek Ye the Lord."

"Anchored Fast" will be Mr. McLean's evening sermon subject—a Christian message for days of adverse winds and raging seas. The anthem will be "O For a Closer Walk With God," and the solo by Miss Hazel Kennedy "Will Your Anchor Hold?"

Men and women of the forces and visitors will be warmly welcomed to these services.

ST. PAUL'S

Rev. James Hyde will conduct morning and evening worship. Subject for morning, "Christ's Way of Settling Disputes"; subject for evening, "Christ the Only Hope of Our Lost World."

The fifth vacation Bible school will open Aug 3 at 9.30 a.m. in the schoolroom of the church, sessions each day from 9.30 to 12. Sunday school 9.45 a.m., Esquimalt 2 p.m.

GORGE PRESBYTERIAN

Rev. T. H. McAllister will preach on "Freedom, Faith and True." Capt. J. H. Miller, assisted by Sgt. G. Cawsey, will present the cadet flag, and Lieut. Leonard Twamley will give selections on the piano accordion. D. R. Park will be soloist. Evening at 7.15, song service, led by Mrs. F. Holmes, and hymns on the accordion. Subject, 7.30, "Righteousness and Peace."

Salvation Army

CITADEL

Major and Mrs. R. McCaughey, social officers for Greater Victoria, will lead the morning and evening meetings. Sunday school will be held at 2; eventide service at 8.45 at Yates and Douglas Streets with the citadel band and songster brigade in attendance.

VICTORIA WEST

Lieutenant Amanda Christman will lead the 11 a.m. meeting and Bandsman H. Bowles the 7 p.m. meeting. Sunday school will be at 2.30. An eventide service will be held at 8.30 in Victoria West Park. Congregational singing will be led by the corps band.

Dr. Willard Brewing To Speak on Russia

Dr. Willard Brewing of Toronto, who is well known in Victoria as a fine preacher and



Presbyterian Church in Canada
"Forbear Not the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

Saint Andrew's

DOWNTOWN
Carnegie Plaza and Broughton St.
Minister,
Rev. J. L. W. McLEAN, M.A.

11 a.m.—"VACATION FROM GOD!"
7.30 p.m.—"Anchored Fast!"
—Message for Days of Storm
—WE WELCOME VISITORS—

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN
Stanley at Gladstone
9.45 a.m.—Sunday School
11 a.m.—Worship service
ERSKINE PRESBYTERIAN
Harriet Road
11 a.m.—Sunday School
7 p.m.—Worship service
Student in charge,
Gordon E. Hastedo, B.A.

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ,
Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist
Chambers St. and Pandora Ave.
This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church
The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts
Sunday Services—11 a.m., 7.30 p.m.
Subject:
"TRUTH"
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 and 11 a.m.
TESTIMONIAL MEETING
WEDNESDAY, 8 P.M.
The Public is invited to use the Christian Science Reading-room and Lending Library at 412 Scotland Building, 1207 Douglas St.
All Are Welcome

First Church of Christ Scientist

IT PAYS TO KEEP YOUR CAR IN GOOD RUNNING ORDER

A few dollars spent now to keep your car in good condition may save you many dollars later on, or may even save you from laying your car up.

Our up-to-date Service Department is at your disposal.

JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED.
740 BROUGHTON STREET

Military Orders

203RD (RES.) FIELD BATTERY, R.C.A.

Duties for week ending Aug. 1: Orderly officer, 2nd Lt. W. J. R. Peers; next for duty, 2nd Lt. N. H. Grant.

Parades: July 28, Bay Street Armory, 19.50 hrs.; July 30, Bay Street Armory, 19.50 hrs.; July 31, Bay Street Armory, 20.00 hrs. (N.C.O. class only).

All ranks are warned against communicating, either verbally or in writing, any item of information respecting naval, army or air force matters which may be of value to the enemy.

In future, all personnel who are to be struck off-strength of this battery and are entitled to pay for local H.Q. trainings will report to the orderly room address to which they wish cheques for such pay forwarded.

3RD (RES.) BATTALION, THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGT. (M.G.)

Orderly officer for week ending Aug. 2: Lt. H. M. Melish; next for duty, 2nd Lt. H. W. Davey; duty N.C.O., Cpl. Ford, A. D.

July 27, morning parade. Fall in 09.00 hrs. Dress: drill order. Evening parade. Companies will parade at 19.45 hrs. Commanding officer's inspection at 20.00 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress: roll call order.

July 29, Morning parade. Fall in at 19.00 hrs. Drill order. Evening parade. Companies will parade at 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress: roll call order.

The battalion has vacancies for a large number of recruits as follows: Youths between the ages of 17 and 19. Men between ages of 19 and 35 who are exempt from

or unfit for active service. Married men from 30 to 50 years of age. Those desiring information or are willing to enlist in the battalion may call at the orderly room on Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.; Monday and Wednesday evenings from 7.30 to 9.30 p.m. All ranks are warned that attendance at all parades is obligatory.

3RD (RES.) BATTALION, THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGT. (M.G.)

Orderly officer for week ending Aug. 2, Lt. H. M. Melish; next for duty, 2nd Lt. H. W. Davey. Duty N.C.O., Cpl. A. D. Ford.

Parades—July 27, morning parade; fall in 09.30 hrs.; dress, drill order. Evening parade, companies will parade at 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress, roll call order. Commanding officer's inspection at 20.00 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress, roll call order.

July 29, morning parade, fall in at 09.30 hrs.; drill order. Evening parade, companies will parade at 19.45 hrs.; training as per syllabus; dress, roll call order. Recruiting—The battalion has vacancies for a large number of recruits: (a) Youths between the ages of 17 and 19; (b) men between ages of 19 and 35 who are exempt from or unfit for active service; (c) married men from 30 to 50 years; (d) single men from 35 to 50 years of age. Those desiring information or are willing to enlist in the battalion may call at the orderly room on Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.; Monday and Wednesday evenings, from 7.30 to 9.30 p.m.

Notice—All ranks are warned that attendance of all parades is obligatory.

114TH INFANTRY RESERVE COY. VETERANS' GUARD OF CANADA (R.) C.A.

Orderly officer for week ending Aug. 2, 2nd Lt. L. Glazan; next for duty, Lt. P. G. Barr; orderly sergeant, Cpl. F. A. Naylor; next for duty, A. Cpl. J. Fynn.

Parades—July 27, at 19.45 hrs. Commanding officer's inspection at 20.00 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress, roll call order. July 29, at 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress, roll call order.

Notice—All ranks are warned that attendance of all parades is obligatory.

Old-timer Dies

KAMLOOPS (P)—Mrs. Charles T. Cooney, 96, who had lived at Tranquille for 73 years, died Friday. She was born at Fort George, the daughter of Joseph Allard, Hudson's Bay Company employee.

Never Forget Canadians, Says Englishman 'Fighters All, Itching to Get Into Battle'

By LIEUT. E. H. BARTLETT, R.C.N.V.R.

The last class of Canadian naval officers-in-the-making has passed through H.M.S. King Alfred, one of the Royal Navy's training centres.

Today and henceforth the successors of the scores of Canadian officers who have taken training at King Alfred in England will undergo the same courses in Canada.

In the meantime, Canada's connection with H.M.S. King Alfred will be maintained by those who, since the first days of war, have been in the King Alfred. The training ship's hold upon them is strong, whether they left for service in the far-off waters of the Pacific ocean, or to take command of a motor torpedo boat in the English Channel. So strong, in fact, that officer after officer, during his short spells of leave, makes certain that he will have time for at least one visit to King Alfred.

Watches her graduates. And, in return, King Alfred watches the progress of her protégés. . . . delights in their successes, their promotions and their new commands; glories in their distinctions, the Distinguished Service Crosses and the George Medals, the mentions in dispatches and the Distinguished Service Orders which have already come the way of these Canadian officers; records her casualties, the killed in action, the prisoners of war.

She has seen all this war's naval history being made, has King Alfred, and has had her share in the making. More, she has made history herself, for she is the first naval training establishment devoted exclusively to the training of officers in the Volunteer Reserve.

In the early days of the war, when groups of young Canadian volunteers left their own country for training in England, King Alfred was waiting for them. They were untested and untried. King Alfred molded them. She placed them beside similar volunteers from Australia and South Africa and New Zealand, mixed them with their conferees from England and Scotland, Wales and Ireland. . . . and made the experiment work!

RECORD SHOWS PROOF. Proof of the success is in the records. Literally in their thousands, during the war years since the establishment was inaugurated, trained and qualified officers have come from King Alfred. From Canada alone came men who, since they left King Alfred, have seen service in the two Atlantic and the two Pacific, the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, the North Sea and the Persian Gulf.

King Alfred, as she glories in the deeds of those she has sent forth, recalls, too, those early days when her enthusiastic fighters



—R.C.N. Photo.

Officers in training at H.M.S. King Alfred perform their share of war duties. This young man is standing his watch as an airplane spotter. Establishment of training facilities in Canada has made it unnecessary to send Canadians to England for instruction, so there are no longer any Royal Canadian Navy men at King Alfred. They remember the boys, though.

ing men were learning to be naval officers. . . . Episodes like that of the young Canadian who, as part of his training, was called upon to take charge of a class in rifle drill. His first attempt left the regular instructors gasping.

"You know, fellows," the Canadian began, "the navy has a 'slope arms' and a 'shoulder arms.' It doesn't. It's silly, but that's the way it goes."

There is the story of another Canadian who, forgetting the order which would put the squad he was instructing into single file, solved the problem by shouting: "Thin out, you blighters!" The squad responded smartly, but the instructors nearly had apoplexy.

THEY'LL NEVER FORGET

"No," said an English officer to the writer, "we'll never forget the Canadians."

"I know that I will never forget the three who went across to Dunkerque when France fell. They went across as a demolition party, and should have been back within a few days. Things were a little hectic then, so they didn't get back on time and I was rather worried about them. One of our fellows got back a bit later and I immediately asked him if he had seen any Canadians."

"Well," he answered, "I saw three fellows whooping it up the main street of Calais, would that be them?"

"Of course it was," continued the English officer, "so I felt quite happy to know they were all right."

"Gad, they're fine fellows," he said. "Fighters all, they were itching to get into it."

It was this officer (an old Estonian, by the way) who had to meet one draft of Canadians and see them safely installed in their billets. The fact that they arrived by a train six hours after the one on which they were due didn't perturb them.

IDEAS FOUND PARALLEL

Many of Canada's entries into King Alfred had never been in England before and were rather

SIDE GLANCES

By Galbraith



"I've noticed you looking in here so often, I wonder if you could tell me where I mislaid my glasses?"

Commentator Sees Hope

Red Army in Order To Halt Nazi Drive

By DE WITT MACKENZIE Associated Press War Analyst

The battle for the Caucasus now has reached the point at which Soviet Marshal Timoshenko presumably has figured on making a back-to-the-wall stand south of the broad reaches of the lower Don which forms a partial barrier to his land of oil.

Up to this juncture Timoshenko has been retiring along a wide front before a fierce million-man pressure. His withdrawal has been orderly and he has conducted a rearguard action which has exactly a costly toll from the enemy in men and material. We may expect the Red commander to continue his studied retirement eastward into the great bend of the Don River towards Stalingrad, but the time would appear to have arrived when he must hold in the south.

In short, we have reached a crisis in this bloody engagement which is bound to have a vital and perhaps decisive influence on the outcome of the war. Now is the time when we begin to ask in earnest whether the Russians can hold.

RESERVES READY

The future must answer that question, but we can say that while the position is grave there is no occasion for despair. Actually, observers in Moscow assume the Russians have a good-sized and thoroughly trained army massed south and south-east of the Don. London experts hold similar views.

That is a logical assumption, although the Muscovites naturally haven't been broadcasting the strength of their forces. The whole world long has known that Hitler intended to strike for the Caucasus and Middle East in an effort to obtain the oil and other supplies which he needs so badly. It therefore would be passing strange if a man as shrewd as Stalin had left the gateway to the Caucasus unguarded.

Unfortunately, however, we oversimplify the matter if we believe that holding the line of the lower Don, or even the whole gateway to the Caucasus, ends the Hitlerian threat. The Nazi chief has two objectives in his

great offensive. One is to break into the Caucasus, and the other is to cut the Soviet proper off from its lifeline to the Caucasus and the Persian Gulf.

STALINGRAD BATTLE

Now it is possible for Hitler to sever the lifeline even if he can't crash the gateway. He could badly cripple the Russians by capturing the big industrial and rail centre of Stalingrad on the Volga, towards which the Nazi eastward-drive now is headed. It's vital to Hitler that he hamstring Russia now so that he may be able to meet the threatened Allied invasion of western Europe.

Therefore the battle of the Caucasus shortly is likely to break into two major engagements, one at the gateway in the Rostov sector of the lower Don, and the other for Stalingrad. In fact, we may have a third engagement growing out of this situation, for the Reds continue on the offensive at Voronezh, on the upper Don.

That push in the Voronezh sector may have great possibilities. This city is at the extreme left flank of the Nazi offensive, and if the Moscovites do get a major drive under way there it will create a very grave threat to the invading armies to the south. A Red break-through there likely would vastly lessen the seriousness of the Russian position. We must await developments, though, for the picture isn't yet clear.

In any event, the battles on the lower Don and for Stalingrad are likely to be sanguinary and protracted. They will take time which Hitler can't afford to spare. Don't forget that if he can be held until winter comes, he will be in a mighty bad way.

RECALL KRETCHMAN

SEATTLE (AP)—Manager Bill Skiff said Friday night that the Seattle baseball management had issued a recall order for Al Kretchmar, infielder for Vancouver in the Western International League. Kretchmar was signed out of Whitman College by Seattle and farmed out to Vancouver in order to give him regular play.

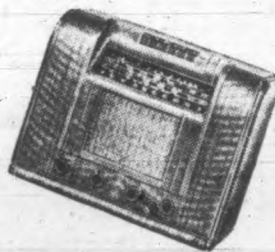


HIROHITO

Would Wreck YOUR

RADIO

Because Hirohito knows that the democratic way of life calls for freedom to listen to what we want when we want it . . . he would like to silence our radio. Don't let a small repair job ruin your reception. Have repairs done now.



Soon . . . maybe not tomorrow . . . but soon . . . you may not be able to buy a new radio if your present one wears out. You want to keep on listening to Jack Benny, the NBC Orchestra . . . and the Lux Theatre, don't you? Well, here's the way to do it.

The Radio Repair Stores of Victoria realize the urgent importance of calling in a radio repair man the minute a thing goes wrong with your radio.

Look in Monday's Classified Section of THE TIMES for names and phone numbers of Victoria's Radio Repair Technicians. These men are prepared to service your radio . . . to keep it in the pink! But remember . . . don't ask for "quick" jobs . . . a quick job often does not have the care your particular radio needs to correct its ailment. "Quick" jobs went out of style with gas rationing and five-tired cars.

Consult the "Radio Repair" Classification, under Radios, Number 28, Monday and every day thereafter for a competent technician to look after your radio.

It's Patriotic to Conserve!

ABOUT CUTTING YOUR WINDPIPE

I know that you can cut out Advertising and lower the cost of doing business—but you can also cut your windpipe and lower the cost of living!

During the last War a giant building supply company absorbed the entire field. With competition removed, it was decided that advertising was unnecessary. However, without the constant reminder of advertising, their prospects soon turned to other types of products as substitutes. Within two years, at a time when the normal industry drop was only 9%, the company suffered a 66% drop in sales.

If you would like to discuss Advertising, my quarter-century experience might make the discussion interesting—and profitable.

HARRY G. PENMAN

—Advertising—

737 FORT ST. — VICTORIA — E 4117

A Dash of Cool Sea Water Goes Good



During the very hot weather swimming in lakes does not help you very much in keeping cool. The water is too warm. There's nothing like a leap into the salt water at any of the beaches to make you forget about the heat, or like the girls in the above picture, just sit on a log and let the waves wash over you. You can tell it's cold by expression on some of the girls' faces. From left to right, they are: Elthea Gillard, 6; Marie Gillard, 11; Jacqueline Quest, 9; Jacqueline Jorre de St. Jorre, 10, and Ariel Jorre de St. Jorre, 12.

Willie Winkle

School May Be Out, But Thinking Caps Are On for Doing Good Turns.

THE war is making quite a difference in how people live, but I think it has made more changes in the way children are spending their summer holidays this year.

More children are staying in town. There are two reasons. One is the gas rationing, which just doesn't allow us to motor around the island and across to the mainland like we used to, or to spend time at summer cottages. The other reason is that good-sized boys and lots of girls can make good money. They don't have to look for jobs, there are dozens of them around.

Lots of children are earning their first money, and they are beginning to feel more independent. They have pocket money, and don't have to ask mother or father for it.

Other years children used their summer holidays to have a good time. They didn't have to do any thinking, and just forgot all about things connected with school.

THIS year children are thinking more than ever before. If they're not thinking about jobs, they are thinking up ways of making money for the Red Cross or the Solarium. All boys and girls have their thinking caps on.

On Fort Street this week a bunch of girls have set up a stall on the boulevard and are selling lemonade. On another street I saw a stall and the girls were selling loganberries. Their mother had used all the logans she wanted for jam and jelly, and she told her daughters they could pick the rest and sell them for the Red Cross.

"How's business?" I asked one of the girls.

"Well," she replied. "We can't get enough berries, though. Know where we can get some more?"

"Might get you a few boxes over at our place, but there looks to be a lot next door," I said. "Why don't you go and get them?"

"Aw, he's an old meanie that lives there," replied one of the girls. "A miser. Got all kinds of money. Wouldn't give away a cent."

"Have you asked him?" I asked.

"No, we wouldn't ask him for anything; nobody would," they said.

"Suppose I ask him? He won't know me and he can't hurt me. He can say 'no'."

I WENT in and spoke to the old gent. He sure was a grouch. "Want to sell your berries?" I asked.

"What you going to do with them if I sell them?" he asked.

"I'll sell them," I replied.

"Got money to pay for them?" he asked.

"If I sold them to you, you couldn't sell them to anybody else and make money."

"Well, I thought you'd sell them to me cheap," I said.

"Who you anyways?" he asked.

"I got to make enough money to buy flour for the winter for my mother to make bread."

"He thought perhaps you'd like to help me out," I said. "You see lots of children this summer are

raising money for the Red Cross and other organizations. We're selling anything. Wouldn't you like to help? The girls next door are out of berries and lots of other people want to buy."

"You're like all the rest of them," he said. "Everybody's going around with their hands out. You got to be giving to this and giving to that and then the government takes what you got left in taxes. Terrible!"

JOSIAH, you should be ashamed to talk that way to this boy," it was a lady's voice and I turned around. I gathered it was Josiah's wife, and Josiah was the grouch I was talking to.

"I'm sorry, madam," I said, speaking to the lady. "I'm just rustling berries for the girls next door. They're selling them and giving the money to the Red Cross."

"Good for them," Josiah's wife said. "When I was a girl I was always doing things like that, but my husband had to work hard for his money and he hates to part with it. But I tell him we can't take it with us and the few pennies we get from the berries won't help us very much."

"Well, that's very nice of you, but I don't want to cause any trouble. Guess I'll be going. I'll get the berries somewhere else," I said.

"Just a minute," said Josiah's wife. "What say Josiah? Don't you think you better donate something for the Red Cross? Might make you feel better?"

"Oh, all right," said Josiah.

"Thanks. I know you won't regret it," I said. "I know the girls will thank you, too. I'll help you pick them."

"No, never mind, I'll do that; want to be careful of my vines," Josiah said. "Mary will help me, seeing she's got me into this. All right Mary, get some boxes and we'll get busy. What's your name, son? You ought to make a good salesman. Call around again. If this good deed gets rid of my rheumatism I'll see what I can do for you when the apples are ripe. About that time I get a touch of lumbago. Another good deed might cure it."

WELL, mister, good deeds will make anybody feel good," I said. "That's why we kids are always full of life and happy. I'll bet you were that way when you were a boy."

"Hear that, Mary?" Josiah said to his wife. "She knows. I was quite a mischief. Played lots of tricks, but I always tried to play the game. Never grumbled if things went the wrong way. Then I got a dirty deal and my own brother did it to me. 'Twas in business, but here what am I bothering you about?"

"Well, sir, I guess I know something like how you feel," I said. "When you're a kid you get what you call dirty deals, but we go and sock the kid that did it and after awhile we're friends again. We don't carry grudges around with us. But I guess when you grow up things change. You don't get over grudges. I don't see why. What's the good of becom-

ing a grouch just because somebody did something nasty to you? Just spoils your life. No matter how much you grumble, it won't change things. Why not make the best of it?"

"Son, you sound like a preacher," Josiah said to me. "I guess if I'd socked that brother of mine plumb in the nose I might have got a lot of that grouching out of my system. But I didn't. Maybe, son, you've socked me in the nose and didn't know it, and I'll feel better now."

"Well, 'pon my life!" said Mary. "If I'd know that a sock in the nose would have made a different man out of you I'd a done it long ago. Here, let me try it now." Mary was laughing and, would you believe it, so was Josiah.

"It's good to hear you laugh like that once more," said Mary to Josiah.

"Don't know who this boy is, Mary, but he's been the best tonic we've had around here for some time," Josiah said.

THEN I had to tell them all about myself and they took my telephone number and said if Josiah ever got down in the dumps again they would telephone me. Boy, I never expected to get mixed up in anything like that. All I wanted was to get some logans.

"Perhaps we better have a glass of your special raspberry vinegar, Josiah, and I've just turned out an angel cake," Mary said. "Could we invite you to have some, too, Willie?"

"You'll never have to ask me twice if there's something to eat," I said. "I'm just like all the rest of the boys."

The three of us sat and did a good job on the angel cake, and I had three glasses of raspberry vinegar. I said it was so good that Mary gave me a little to take home with me. Seems to me I did a pretty good afternoon's work for the girls as well as myself.

Later I found out that Josiah had picked 26 boxes of logans for the girls and they got 10 cents a box. That was \$2.60 for the Red Cross.

But what the girls couldn't get over was how both Josiah and Mary became so nice to them. When the heat was very bad, Mary would bring over ice-cold raspberry vinegar for them.

"Guess all people are all right if they're handled properly," said Evelyn, the girl who was in charge of the loganberry stall. She's a swell girl. Wasn't a bad afternoon's work getting to know her, either.

The Odd Column

The Philippine Islands were named after Philip II, King of Spain.

Parachutes require about 150 yards of silk each.

The Portuguese discovered Madagascar in the early part of the 16th century. It is the world's fourth largest island and is larger than France.

Iron Will Float in Tank of Mercury

MERCURY is one of the most interesting of all metals. It is the only metal with a liquid form at the common temperatures we have in everyday life. Mercury in a bowl will be a liquid on a hot summer day when the temperature is 100 degrees above zero. It will remain a liquid when the temperature goes down to zero.

Another name for mercury is "quicksilver." It looks like silver and it is quick-moving. Hold a little on the palm of your hand, and you will see how quickly it moves when you twist your hand!

If a human being fell into a tank filled with mercury he would not sink to the bottom. He would float! If he could keep his balance, he might wade across the mercury. In any case less than one-tenth of his body would sink into the liquid metal.

A DANGEROUS "BATH"

Falling into mercury would not be pleasant, however. It could cause damage, perhaps death. Let no one swallow this strange metal!

If an iron bar were dropped into mercury, it would sink only about half way. A cubic foot of mercury weighs about twice as much as a cubic foot of iron.

Gold, on the other hand, would sink to the bottom of a tank of mercury. Gold is heavier than mercury, and about two and a half times as heavy as iron.

There is a way to make small amounts of mercury turn hard at ordinary temperatures. If another metal, a piece of copper for example, is dipped into a bowl of mercury, it will come out coated with mercury, and you will not be able to wash off the coating!

Mercury is mined. Most of it is taken from cinnabar ore. The ore is heated until globules of mercury turn into fumes. The fumes are captured and condensed.

In a few places mercury is found in pure state—in "pockets" amid rocks. At times it has been dipped up with buckets.

GREEKS KNEW MERCURY

Mercury is found in Spain, Russia, Italy, Mexico, and the United States. The ancient Greeks knew about it, and obtained it from mines in Spain 2,600 years ago.

Mercury will boil when heated to a little more than 674 degrees Fahrenheit. It will freeze if the temperature falls to 39 degrees below zero.

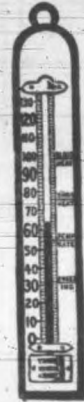
When dropped into a jar of liquid air, mercury will freeze rapidly. A block of frozen mercury, fastened to a handle, has been used to drive a nail into wood.

The ancient Romans named

The Metal called
MERCURY
derives its name
from MERCURY,
the "Messenger God"
of ANCIENT ROME.



The Bulb at the base
of the Glass Tube of a
THERMOMETER
is filled with the fluid
Metal MERCURY (or
with Alcohol).



WARMTH makes the
MERCURY EXPAND
and rise up the tube,
COLD causes it to
SHRINK and drop
down the tube. 7-26.

their messenger-god "Mercury." The messenger-god was supposed to move in a hurry.

Mercury is also the name of a planet. This planet is the closest

to the sun of any in our solar system. It is not much larger than the moon. It rushes around the sun at a terrific speed, faster than any other planet.

A Little Saturday Talk: the Cause of Rain

A QUESTION about rain is asked by one of our young readers, Winnie Grant. "What makes it rain?" she inquires.

Rains fall because moist air is cooled to the "dew point." There can be no rain unless the air has moisture in it.

Even when the air is moist, the rain may not come down. Cooling must take place to make the moisture form into drops of rain.

That answers the question in a short way, but other questions come up. Where does the moisture in the air come from? What cools the air until it reaches the dew point?

Every day of the year some water goes up and some falls down. At a given place there may not be rain on a certain day, or for a number of days, but somewhere on the earth there is rain falling at any minute we may choose. Weather records show there are showers or heavy rains in thousands of places every day of the year.

THE RISING of water is brought about by heat from the sun. Sunshine heats oceans,

seas, lakes, ponds, rivers and brooks. Some of the water is turned into vapor, and this vapor is lighter than air.

The water vapor rises higher and higher. As it goes upward it is somewhat cooled, and may form into clouds. The thin air at a height of a few miles is very cold, even in midsummer.

Most of the water vapor rises over oceans. Winds often carry it from above the ocean to points above the land.

Warm, moist air may travel thousands of miles across land before it is cooled to the point where rain will fall. On the other hand, mountain ranges may block the way near the coastline, bringing about a downpour of rain.

When a warm, moist wind sweeps over a mountain range, the air in it is forced to rise, and when it rises it is cooled. If the cooling is great enough, rain will come down.

A good example of how mountains rob the air of rain is found in India. The Himalaya mountains block the way of moisture-filled winds which sweep in from the Indian Ocean and the Bay of Bengal. As a result, the air is

JUNGLE FOWL

THREE MEN IN INDIA wanted to catch jungle fowls. They went to a jungle and drove two stakes in the ground, about 100 feet apart. A heavy cord was laid along the ground and tied to the stakes.

The next step was to fasten horsehair "nooses"—about 50 of them—to the cord. When this was finished, the men parted company and walked to points a few hundred feet away. Then with sticks they began to beat the bushes.

Dozens of jungle fowls were stirred from their hiding places. Some flew to limbs and perched out of reach, but others ran along the ground. Before long, five of them were tangled in the nooses which had been set for them.

This is a picture of a common method of capturing jungle fowls. Sometimes the nooses are set at a height of about 18 inches, and the birds are caught by their necks instead of by their feet.

Jungle fowls are ground birds, with colorful feathers. They dwell in bamboo jungles, thickets and forests of India, Burma, the extreme south of China, and the East Indies. They can fly, but do much more running than flying, and never soar above the trees. They lay their eggs on the ground, usually from 8 to 12 for each hatching. They scratch the ground for roots, seeds, berries, worms and other tidbits. The males crow, like the cock of the barnyard.

It is believed that jungle fowls were the parents of most, if not all, of the barnyard fowls which we call chickens. They were caught and tamed in India and China more than 3,000 years ago.

In the course of trade, tame jungle fowls were taken to Europe where the males were used for cock-fighting, the hens for egg-laying.

An English traveler, after watching jungle fowls in a forest of India, reported: "They have the same habits as domestic poultry. The cock struts at the head of his hens, and keeps watch over their safety. When disturbed, he flies to a high branch and crows with all his might, while his dames run to a hiding-place."

chilled, and the moisture is condensed into drops of rain.

The Himalaya mountains are the tallest in the world, and the rainfall on their southern slopes is the heaviest in the world. The rainfall there usually amounts to from 200 to 600 inches a year. On the northern slopes, the rainfall is only about 10 inches a year.

Planes and Birds

Collision with birds, particularly large specimens, is one of the most serious hazards to transport planes, sometimes causing destruction of the plane and threatening the life of pilot or passengers, said Allen L. Morse, of the civil aeronautics administration.

Airplane accidents involving bird collision have totaled 61 since 1939. Two-thirds occurred at night, and more than one-third of the collisions shattered or penetrated the windshield.

Mr. Morse told of one pilot whose plane collided with a flock of wild swans at night. One swan penetrated the leading edge of the left wing; the second almost tore off the left vertical stabilizer, jamming the rudders. The third swan struck and dented the engine cowl, and later two swans went through the propeller. A portion of a swan, taken from the wing after landing, weighed 11½ pounds. Wild swans weigh as much as 20 pounds.

Impact forces in collisions with birds are enormous. Even small birds have penetrated windshields, and one continued through the bulkhead, traveled the length of the cabin, penetrated the rear cabin wall and lodged finally in the baggage compartment.

Baby Bird Becomes Household Pet

By MORLEY COOPER

THERE exists a belief that a baby bird, having fallen from its nest, is doomed to die unless it can be returned to its mother's care, but my experience is to the contrary.

"Toots" is a pine siskin. A bluejay raided his mother's nest when he was less than a week old, and kicked him out of it. He fell hard, landing directly in front of our trailer, where we were encamped in the High Sierras. When I picked him up he staggered to his feet, perched himself on my thumb, and peeped lustily at me. His only injury was manifested in a drooping right wing.

The mother bird at once deserted her wrecked nest and never again returned. We know nothing of bird culture, but after my first unfortunate experiments with whole angleworms, we hit on the idea of feeding Toots with a paste of wheat germ and canned milk, fed with a toothpick. On this diet, supplemented with water from a medicine dropper, and a bit of tomato or apple pulp, the tiny siskin grew amazingly. Within two weeks he was nearly full-grown and ready to fly.

Until then our only intention was to return him to his wild state. But it soon developed that Toots would never fly well. His

drooping wing made lone flight impossible, and it would soon be necessary for him to migrate to the warm low country for the winter.

We set him free, but each night he roosted in a nearby bush, and each morning at 6 he was on the trailer step cheeping for his breakfast. During the day he played about the camp, but whenever he became hungry he came home and demanded to be fed.

HIS crippled wing and his dependence on us made it imperative that we keep him as a pet. And when he suddenly began to sing as beautifully as any canary, we knew we would never part with him. So we bought a cage, and took him home with us on our return from camp.

After a year, Toots is still a half-wild bird, for we keep him in his cage only part of the time. He is extremely affectionate, and considers himself not an inferior pet, but one of the family. He flies sufficiently well to get about the house, although we do not let him outdoors. Much of the time he perches on my shoulder, or, when I am writing, he likes to sit on my wrist, or at the top of the pad, and watch the pencil move.

If I am too busy to pay him attention, he will hop to my shoulder and begin nibbling gently,

and then more insistently and painfully, at the lobe of my ear, until I speak to him. He then kisses me by inserting his beak between my lips, hops down, socks the eraser of my pencil hard twice, and flies away. Toots is afraid of only two things on earth—my umbrella, and a certain hat my wife wears.

He is still fed wheat germ, but in addition to that and his seed, there are fresh bits of apple, orange, carrot and tomato in his cage each morning.

OUR friends speak of Toots as being an extremely fortunate bird. But considering the pleasure he has given us, I am daily thankful we did not permit the superstition that a tiny bird cannot live to maturity without its mother's care prevent our making the effort to raise him. Next time you see a live baby bird on the ground, don't leave him there on the assumption that no one but his mother can care for him. Perhaps this fledgling may develop into as fine a pet as did Toots.

Colonies of insects which feed on the banyan and other Oriental trees, produce the animal resin known commercially as lac, base of shellac.

How To Be a Commando

By MICHAEL M. DEAN

REMEMBER . . . you are a cold-blooded ruthless killer. Stick that knife right into him and tear his guts apart. Blood . . . guts . . . guts and blood . . . that's what you are after. You are out to kill and kill fast. The more guts . . . the more the blood . . . the better killer you are. Get in there . . . and . . . get cracking."

These were the words of the sergeant-instructor to a class of officers and men now training at Battle Drill School on the west coast.

Perhaps those of us who have come in contact with warfare only in our happy and comfortable home surroundings via the press and the radio would brand the sergeant-instructor's words as being "horrible and ungodly."

OLD SWEAT APPROVES

But ask the old sweat—the man who fought the last war right in the front line. Ask him about the time when he was up to the neck in mud and water. Ask him about the time when he encountered the Hun advancing towards him with fixed bayonet. Let him tell you about the time when bullets whizzed piercing their way towards a human target.

He'll tell you that's the kind of language that is music to his ears. That's the kind of attitude and fanaticism that wins wars. That's the kind of spirit that insures our guarantee of security.

Casting away old type of military training today Canada is meeting the fast changes in modern warfare tactics. Synchronization of mind and muscle of the Canadian soldier to the utmost of efficiency as a gallant and keen fighter is already worked out and the Battle Drill School now is turning out men who will meet any enemy with a greater ruthlessness. He will have a far superior fighting ability blended with the good name and reputation of a brave soldier which he has inherited from his father who fought the last war.

Battle training first originated with the 47th London Division (Imperial Army) in England in 1940. It proved so valuable that invitations were sent to all units for officers to witness these new tactics. Lieut.-Colonel J. F. Scott, commanding the Battle Drill School, was at that time officer commanding the Calgary Highlanders overseas. He chose to attend the demonstration himself.

"At first the drill looked queer to me," Colonel Scott said. "But the more I saw of it, the more interested I got. And as you see our answer is in this school. We are going right ahead and hope to train Canada's army at home the fastest way possible."

Colonel Scott has with him an instructional staff of two officers and four N.C.O.'s. Major A. E. Langston, chief instructor, Lieut. A. H. McMullen and Sergt. Instructors R. C. Miquelon, L. E. Farrier, N. Wood and L. E. Kemp, all of whom except one are members of Calgary Highlanders recently returned from England for this purpose. Aside from the staff there is also a demonstration platoon which shows students how it's done.

REALISM KEYNOTE

On my visit to the camp I saw the first class composed of officers and men from various units going through the different stages of the training. Merely watching them tired me out!

Realism is the keynote of the whole training and soldiers are taught to kill—capturing positions means nothing—the enemy must be sought out and destroyed. They learn to keep down, to keep their

eyes and ears open and to move with the controlled speed of skilled boxers. They never walk, but crawl and run and they are seldom dry. They flounder by wire entanglements and they keep low because machine guns firing live rounds are constantly cracking over their heads. They creep up on their enemies in the black night with faces smeared with lamp black, armed with rifles, knives and grenades.

The student who arrives in camp for a course has a bundle of surprises awaiting him the first morning he gets into his overalls and falls in for training.

He finds he no longer has to walk to his position . . . he runs. He no longer marches forward in column of threes but forges ahead in spearhead giving him an all-around protection. He finds his front has many sides. Back, front, right and left; and he is taught to memorize all the fire-arms each member of his section or platoon possesses as well as learning the use of them.

Life during the course is one of work and, indeed, very little time—if there is any—is spent on recreation. Everyone realizes the seriousness of his job. He is there to learn to fight a ruthless enemy who has long ignored the traditional British sportsmanship which exists even in the field of battle. He has hit us in the back many a time. The Canadian youth of the army is now taught how to beat the enemy in their own way.

The all-familiar bugle call first thing in the morning sounds here at 6. On my visit to the camp I saw them respond to it with an alertness I envy.

After a wash-up—and breakfast—big and nutritious—once again for another big day the students dressed in their battle get-up. The bugle sounded again. It was a command to fall in.

Out in the field the men lined up. Each had a number painted in white on his steel helmet. This, I found, was to facilitate the instructors in checking up on their students. They refer to the men by numbers instead of names.

USE LIVE AMMUNITION

The commands were given and the sergeant-instructors—always running—took their sections in hand and out in the field they scattered. To the tune of "down—crawl—observe and fire" they wormed through the tall grass or the underbrush to reach an objective where the enemy made his headquarters. In the first few minutes of the operation the men got drenching wet, caked in mud and cut about the face and hands while going through the underbrush. But to them this was just a minor detail. They hugged the ground in such a manner that it gave the impression of complete ease; their precision made the manoeuvre seem effortless.

Using live ammunition the Bren and the tommyguns sighted at certain secret spots continuously fired tracer bullets, blanketing portions of the training grounds which the scheme covered and adding to realism of the training.

I noticed the swiftness in which each section responded to action. They use their own initiative and serve their purpose by hitting hard every chance possible.

After each action a check is made by all section leaders of their ammunition consumption and casualties, who in turn give a summarized report to the platoon commander and he to the company commander.

Casualties are replaced and loss of men does not hinder them from using the most powerful and effective fire as each man is qualified to operate any firearm the company uses in operations. Another interesting point is that

all available space and burden power of each man is utilized. Those who carry smaller arms carry extra ammunition for those who at the time may be in charge of much heavier weapons.

Reaching their objective the attackers engaged the enemy with their trench mortars, rifles, tommyguns, antitank rifles, grenades and the silent weapon—the commando knife. The operation was successful and the enemy withdrew.

TOUGH JOB

Occupying an enemy position and specially a village—as in this case—is not an easy job. Fighting does not end once the enemy withdraws. The enemy we are fighting today extends his ruthlessness to the utmost savagery possible. Care must be taken in extinguishing time bombs and in wiping out snipers and, above all, enemy sympathizers.

They forged ahead. Deserted sections of the village were combed and the positions consolidated with all the obstacles carefully tucked away.

After a fierce engagement a rest is most welcome. But not for these boys. They train for physical endurance to such an extent that it could be said, "beyond all human possibilities."

These stout-hearted young Canadian soldiers during the course of their training also put time in the toughest obstacle course specially prepared for this type of war tactic.

In pursuit of paratroops they advanced through the obstacle course. Like mad grasshoppers they leaped over fallen trees and wire entanglements right into a creek and waded their way towards the enemy.

Obstacle after obstacle was overcome while heavy machine-gun fire blended with countless thunder flashes—a powerful explosive used in training which creates enough disturbance to equal a grenade or small bomb, but harmless beyond four or five feet. They ploughed their way through narrow tunnels specially prepared with mud and water and barely enough room for a man to squeeze through. This training went on.

Night manoeuvres are also part of the course. After a hard day and sometimes without lunch or water they go on night reconnaissance work.

That night in camp in midst of heavy rain the class prepared for night training. Smearing their faces with lamp black they emerged from tents and, after short and concise words of command, started on their scheme to return in the small hours of the morning with hardly enough time for a nap. They traveled around the country with the expert quietness of a prize church mouse and once more with their purpose well achieved.

Witnessing this stiff training I asked Colonel Scott about the reaction of the men. He said: "In my experience this type of drill has electrified just 100 per cent of the N.C.O.'s and men."

NO QUITTERS

"I have still to meet the first quitter, in spite of the fact that it means weary bodies, sore joints, scratched faces and occasionally a broken bone."

I carefully watched the instructors while they were in charge of students. I studied the expression on their faces. They meant business. In line of duty these war-toughened and well-seasoned soldiers who had weathered this war over in England ever since it's start feared nothing. While giving orders and directing their men their expressions were deadly serious. Inspired by realism and fanaticism their faces showed their determination when they shouted, "Get in there and tear his guts apart and draw guts . . . blood . . . and more guts." They meant exactly that and nothing else.

Fanaticism and realism blended with the utmost of ruthlessness is going to win battles and finally the war for us. Our enemy has this, why not we? Are we out to kill and win or are we just playing a losing game?

Some of these hard-training young Canadians will not return



"They never walk but crawl . . ."



"Realism is the keynote of the whole training . . ."



"Soldiers are taught to kill with the silent weapon, the Commando knife."



"The Battle Drill School turns out men who will meet any enemy with a greater ruthlessness."

when the war is over. Some of ours. The price he pays—he pays them will bear the scars of battle. Some will be crippled for the rest of their natural lives. All this for what? Just for you and me and for our children so that they may live in security and in liberty.

Next time you see a soldier walking . . . don't pass him up as another pedestrian. The uniform he is wearing guarantees your very existence and the security of this beautiful land of

ours. The price he pays—he pays with his blood. So, ask yourself—is there anything I can do to help? Make no mistake . . . this war is our war.

The army is our army . . . yours and mine and there is no prize for second place in this war.

And let us always remember that every young man in the khaki uniform is either a son, a husband or a brother or your very next-door neighbor.



"Troops also put time in the toughest obstacle course specially prepared for this type of war tactic."



"Like mad grasshoppers they leap over fallen trees and wire entanglements right into a creek . . ."



"Drenching wet, caked in mud they waded their way towards the enemy."



"Faces smeared with lamp-black, armed with rifles, knives and grenades, they seek their enemy by night."

'Leaves of Grass' Enriches America

A GREAT POET once loved America with such passion that the whole of it was constantly before his eyes. And what he could not see of it he heard; and what he could not hear of it he touched.

Walt Whitman's delight in his country was so enormous and so simple that he could not bear the thought of its absence from him. This is why his poems are so full of the names of things: of rivers, of states, of cities and tools and occupations. He always is itemizing his love, calling it by its myriad titles, bringing it home to his senses so that it shall not escape him and grow cool. No man ever loved his land at closer range, or ever said so more eloquently.

All of it about him all the time. He possessed in supreme degree the power of pausing and listening to the great life beyond oneself. At this moment, now, his poems seem to say, while I, Walt Whitman, sit in my Brooklyn boarding house or stand at the prow of a ferry which is puffing toward Manhattan, a woodsman in Michigan is lifting his axe; an engineer along the Mohawk is peering at his gauges; a slave in the rice fields is bending over his sack; clerks are hurrying to their offices in St. Louis; an officer is barking commands at his soldiers on the Indian frontier; Indians are slipping their fishing canoes into the northwestern waters; a man is bringing meat home in brown paper; a baby is going to sleep in its mother's arms; lovers are strolling; an old woman is dying in an Alleghany cabin; factories are smoking; whistles are getting ready to blow; the rivers are rushing through their valleys; the fish are quiet in their pools; an eagle is measuring the Rocky Mountains with its wing, and the philosopher is frowning at his desk.

Walt Whitman himself was by trade a newspaperman in Brooklyn and New York, nor was he particularly successful at his trade. But his calling was wider. It was the breathing and beautiful earth, whose manifold realities he slowly fashioned into an original kind of poetry to celebrate. "Leaves of Grass" in its various editions, from the first in 1855 to the last which he saw through the press in 1891-92, is the testament of his love; readers have continued to feel, hear, see, touch, and smell America, and to find it good.

ENRICHED LANDSCAPE

"Leaves of Grass" enriches the landscape and deepens its tone. In a sense, it has created the world in which Americans are aware of being alive. And this world is primarily human. Sen-

sitive as Whitman was to the genius of place, he was still more sensitive to the species man. The bodies of young men bathing, the runner leaping forward, the miner with his sooty cap, the ox tanner, the tiller of tobacco fields, the bookkeeper, the oarsman, the statesman—all these and more he must keep with him as the companions of his thought. It is almost as if he were jealous of their absence, as if he felt a fierce determination to hold them here.

They literally intoxicate him, as the land does, with their nearness and yet their strangeness. For the things and persons Whitman describes are fabulous at the same time that they are familiar. This is America. It is, however, an extraordinary America, a land of superdimensions, a place "Leaves of Grass" brings us back to after an ideal journey elsewhere. It is the same, but better. It is perfectly itself.

But the war between the states came to Whitman's America, and it was his "mighty privilege" to live through that terrible time. Terrible as the experience was to him, he did not miss its grandeur. "In my judgment," he wrote after it was over, in the autobiographical work called "Specimen Days," "it will remain as the most encouraging spectacle in any age, old or new, to political progress and democracy. . . . It is the best lesson of the century."

The awakening of the general will, the prosecution of a huge social task, and then, the peaceful surrender of animosities once they could serve no further purpose; these things moved him not only to his best poems, culminating in 1865 with his hymn for Lincoln, "When Lilacs Last in the Door Yard Bloom'd," but to his best efforts as a man.

SERVED AS NURSE

Whitman's part in the war was not as soldier, but as nurse. Hearing in 1862 that his brother George had been wounded in Virginia, he hastened there from Brooklyn, and found him at Fal-mouth where, for the first time, he saw quantities of maimed men in the field. He had written newspaper-articles about a New York hospital, but this was different and it was worse. The sight determined the rest of his life.

He went as soon as he could to Washington and began the hospital rounds which kept him busy until 1865, and which, he believed, cost him his health; for he attributed his later paralysis to infection from the fever and gangrene he was never far away from through three years.

His "Memoranda" dealing with these days spare the reader no ghastly detail of pain and death, nor did Whitman ever minimize the horrors he witnessed. But the story is chiefly of one who went among the hurt and the dying with a cheerful voice and a friendly hand; who brought oranges, jellies, sweet cookies, books and magazines to read, pipes and tobacco, and, above all, paper on which letters could be written home. When the soldier was too weak to write, Whitman did it for him; or from a collection he had raised in the cities of New England he gave small sums of money to men whose dignity this would restore.

"During those three years in hospital, camp or field," he writes, "I made over 600 visits or tours, and went, as I estimate, counting all, among from 80,000 to 100,000 of the wounded and sick. These visits varied from an hour or two to all day or night; for with dear or critical cases I generally watched all night. . . . Those three years I consider the greatest privilege and satisfaction, and, of course, the most profound lesson, of my life."

The war between the states, in other words, was not lost on the author of "Leaves of Grass." If his bodily strength declined thereafter, his art gained in purity and strength; and, though he continued to make America the subject of his poems, the emphasis changed. He described less and interpreted more. He ceased to accept everything at its present value; indeed, both in prose and in verse he underlined the limitations of post-war America. For it was now the ideal of future America which occupied his imagination.

And since he was rigorously ideal he could be unhesitatingly critical. His "Democratic Vistas" (1871) contains some of the most penetrating strictures ever passed upon American morals and manners. He could speak thus be-

British Columbia Poetry

Selected by Anne Marriott of the Victoria Poetry Group, Canadian Authors' Association

POEM

By Dorothy Livesay
(In Contemporary Verse)

And life goes on. And here
We hold a leaf upon the eyes
And its green ribs press down like veins
Into the nerve and sinew of ourselves.
Your fingertip on eyelid, or my brows
Bent in the clasp of your cheek,
Spurs vibrant nerve to life, adheres like leaf to stem,
Stem into tree, tree rooted into earth.
No hazard here, for we,
Like sleepers plunging deep
Into recurring waves of dream,
Cannot awake from that connected bliss.
We are asleep on the long limb of time.

LOVE—THE CHILD
By Horatio Wallace

I met Love in the valley, Love the child
Whose eyes are stars, whose voice is as a wind
Sighing in hazel copses; "Come," he said,
"Love me and follow, for all the world is mine.
Mine are sweet lips, soft tresses, and the gleam
Of maiden eyes with dewy lustre wet,
Vows, kisses, sighs, and songs of sweet accord;
And if I lack a joy of all the earth
I have not known it. "Follow," he cried, "Oh follow
For death divides not life, journeying with me."

NIRVANA

By Joan Buckley

If I could be like the clover,
Patient and still;
Turning from fevered pleasures;
Resigning my will.
Folding my hands together
Softly in prayer,
As clover leaves are folded
From evening air.
Then I might weave a poem,
On mystic loom;
Delicate, fresh and simple
As clover bloom.

AT THE TURN OF THE TIDE

By Frances Ebbs-Canavan

The sky is grey and the sands are grey,
And the ripples steal in from the sea.
And I would that the slow incoming tide
Were bringing you home to me.
The sky is gold and the sands are gold,
And the waves slip back to the sea,
And I would that the full out-flowing tide
Could bear me away to thee.

cause he had no doubt of his basic principle, and because he was that most valuable kind of democrat, the kind who insists at all times upon speaking the truth. Democracy is never served by those who flatter it. Its best lovers know its faults and asks in a firm voice that they be corrected.

So with Whitman, whose later poems are far different from his first ones. They are mellow and wiser, and put less stress upon the uniqueness of America, not to say its isolation. The future of the country includes for him now an intellectual and spiritual free trade with the rest of the world, both past and present; with the ripest ancient cultures, which once he had repudiated, and with the best that was being thought and said in contemporary Europe. Walt Whitman's love of America had become mature.

POWER TO BRIGHTEN

Early or late, however, his poems have a wonderful power to brighten as with dew the features of this land. Whether he is cataloguing facts or revealing their import, whether he is shouting loudly or singing well, he is seldom without this power, which no one has had in like degree. "Night of south winds! Night of the large few stars!" "I am he that walks with the tender and growing night." "I loaf and invite my soul." "I am large—I contain multitudes." "Give me the splendid silent sun." "Affection shall solve the problems of freedom yet; those who love each other shall become invincible."

He could make such phrases as those, and they signify another power, another genius. Nor does the word America appear anywhere among them. For the final truth about Whitman is that he loved mankind even more than he loved America, the world even more than his continent. This is why his feeling for home can be so sure and strong. The world begins at home and comes around to it again. So with Walt Whitman, whose music returned to her first love, America, without illusion and without loss.

It has taken years of scientific research, the application of chemical control by means of chemical laboratories, and an exhaustive study of the methods of production and distribution to place the thousand-and-one by-products of the hog, most of which were formerly regarded as waste, in the relatively important position they hold today.

Music on Records

FREDDY MARTIN, who took Tschalkowsky for a ride and rode to fame on the composer's famous Piano Concerto in dance-time, again has dipped into the Russian's musical works and comes up this week with a dance arrangement of the lilting Nutcracker Suite (Victor Album P-124).

Ray Austin, who arranged both the Tschalkowsky and Grieg Piano Concertos for Martin's band, also scored these arrangements. However, a comparison with Victor Musical Masterpiece Set M-265 (for many years a favorite at the record counters) reveals few drastic changes were necessary in preparing this music for dance band performance, indicating it was almost all styled for rhythmic performance even when it made its debut in St. Petersburg 50 years ago.

The same delightful smooth sax, muted brasses, swaying strings and smart piano work that have become the trademark of Martin's music make good listening of these eight sides: "Overture Miniature," "March," "Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairies," "Russian Dance," "Arab Dance," "Chinese Dance," "Dance of the Reed Flutes," and "Waltz of the Flowers."

"The Jesters" (Decca) went back some 20 years, picked up a tune made popular by Wendall Hall, and then wrote new army-flavored lyrics to "It Ain't Gonna Rain No More!" That tune has plenty of rhythm and melody appeal, and with new words, it's a knockout. First side of the platter offers the original words.

Sammy Kaye's (Victor) new girl vocalist is a cheerful little earful—and you're likely to agree after you've heard Nancy Norman go so smoothly on the lyrics of "Wonder When My Baby's Coming Home." This girl has a style that sets her apart from most songstresses, and this disc (her first) indicates Sammy made a wise choice in signing her for the vocal department. As if they were hanging out the welcome sign, the band does its best with smooth reeds and muted brasses to promote appeal for this new ballad. Companion piece is George M. Cohan's singable "Mary's a Grand Old Name," with Nancy, Tommy Ryan and the Kaye-Oettee giving nicely.

York is one of the oldest settlements in Britain—perhaps the oldest.

In the New Books

By W. ORTON TEWSON

FRANCIS L. WELLMAN, a former District Attorney of New York city—who passed on recently—besides being an eminent lawyer and brilliant cross-examiner, was a born raconteur. His two books ("The Art of Cross-examination" and "Gentlemen of the Jury") are packed with legal stories, but to hear him tell them was always an added delight. There was one about the distinguished Mr. Thomas Nolan, of the New York bar, who once had a client whose name was Mrs. Moriarty. After her case had been placed on the Calendar, Mrs. Moriarty appeared every day in Nolan's office together with her 11 witnesses.

THE CASE finally reached the top of the Calendar and Mr. Nolan was on hand to commence the trial. The opposing counsel asked for a postponement. Mr. Nolan fought the postponement with great eloquence, laying much stress upon the fact that Mrs. Moriarty had been put to the enormous trouble and expense of coming every day to his office with her 11 witnesses.

Judge Gildersleeve, who was sitting, was not convinced apparently by Nolan's fervid oratory and felt obliged to grant the adjournment. Then Nolan arose.

"Your Honor, said he, 'has seen fit to grant a postponement of the case, and while I humbly submit to the ruling of the court, yet I would like to ask your honor to do me a personal favor."

"Certainly, counselor, with pleasure," replied Judge Gildersleeve. "What is it?"

"Go you to my office," thundered Nolan, "and inform Mrs. Moriarty that her case has been postponed!"

ANOTHER of Mr. Wellman's stories had to do with the Art of Cross-examination. A laboring man was suing a street railway company for damages arising out of a collision between two surface cars. He had testified that he had been permanently injured and, as a result, could not raise his arm above a point parallel with his shoulder. If his contention were correct, it was a case for heavy damages.

COUNSEL for the street railway, however, was convinced that the man was exaggerating. The difficulty was to prove it. On cross-examination, and after a few sympathetic questions, the man was asked to be good enough to show the jury the extreme limit to which he could raise his arm since the accident. He slowly, and with considerable difficulty, raised his arm to the parallel of his shoulder.

A FLYING CROCODILE

"A plot of the North New Guinea Petroleum Company told us what we called 'The Tale of the Flying Crocodile,'" relates Charis Crockett (in "The House in the Rain Forest"—fascinating book, by a woman anthropologist about New Guinea, now prominent in the Pacific war news). "One of his colleagues landed once on what he thought was the safe and empty expanse of a broad and sluggish river. As his hydroplane touched the water a crocodile rose simultaneously underneath it and the two met with a resounding crash."

"STARTLED and alarmed, the pilot pulled back his stick and took off again. To his amazement he saw, thrashing against the side of his plane, the violently agitated tail of a very large crocodile. He peered over the side and realized to his dismay that the beast had become inextricably entangled in his fuselage. Hoping to drop him off he careened about in circles for a while, but the tail continued to thrash and wiggle in front of his eyes."

"BY THIS TIME he realized that such an armor-plated attack must have damaged the plane, and had no desire to come down and find himself immersed in the same water as his troublesome companion. After deep thought and a good deal of travel he spied a shallow bank projecting hospitably into the river. He managed to bring the plane down beside this, where it promptly sank, while he splashed hastily ashore, looking nervously over his shoulder for his cargo. No one, to his chagrin, would believe him until there drifted down the river the

two corpses still lovingly entwined, crocodile and hydroplane."

THE EFFORT of the Duke of Windsor to revive the sisal industry in the Bahamas recalls a previous attempt made by another famous Englishman, Neville Chamberlain—an attempt which, unfortunately, ended in failure. The story of it is told by J. L. Garvin, noted London editor (in his "Life of Joseph Chamberlain").

"At the age of 22, Neville Chamberlain"—later to become Great Britain's Prime Minister—"was packed off by his father"—the great "Joe"—to Inagua, one of the larger Bahamas Islands, to create ordered plantations and construct a factory to turn sisal into hemp," relates Mr. Garvin.

IT SEEMS THAT Joseph Chamberlain had, in 1890, bought 20,000 acres in the Bahamas on the advice of Sir Ambrose Shea, governor of the islands, who was "full of a new discovery which was to revolutionize the conditions of the islands," and make millions for all concerned. It consisted of a plant, growing like a weed, which was the curse of the islands till Shea found that it would give a hemp equal to the best Manila. At least, so he thought.

BUT IT TURNED out to be only a pipe-dream, and Joseph Chamberlain lost \$50,000 (\$250,000) in the Bahamas.

"Had young Neville been of a nervous disposition," says Mr. Garvin, "when he saw the conditions on the spot, every separate hair on his head might well have stood on end. It was an impossible commission. At this day there are no millions from sisal in the Bahamas. Then, there were not even hundreds."

HOW SAILORS BEHAVE in a submarine at moments of tension is described by Professor A. M. Low, noted British technical expert (in "The Submarine at War"—with a Foreword by Admiral W. V. Pratt, U.S.N., Retired).

"When an attack is about to be made," says Professor Low, "there is naturally a keying up, although only one man can see what is being attacked and knows what is planned. He is in the control-room, invisible to most of the crew and even those immediately about him may know nothing; some officers speak their thoughts while their eyes are glued to the periscope, but many concentrate in silence on their job."

"WHEN THE ORDER comes to load the torpedo-tubes everyone knows an attack is afoot. The actual firing is carried out by remote control by the commander at the instant the target is on his cross-wires, but the torpedoes leaving the submarine can be felt, and the seconds that pass before their success or failure is known often seem very long. If it is a hit, the shock can usually be felt in the submarine. Sometimes it is the only way a commander knows whether his torpedo got home, for he may have to dive the instant it is released."

"PERHAPS HE TELLS those about him what he was after and the word spreads around. But the detachment of the crew is admirably illustrated by the story of the commander suddenly called to the periscope by his junior when about to drink a cup of coffee, making an attack and sinking a ship in the space of about 10 minutes, and then turning round to find an aggrieved cook with the coffee, saying: 'It's got cold, sir. . . . Shall I warm it up again?'"

HOW THE COMMANDER gets his "cross-wires" on his target is explained by Professor Low thusly:

"An integral part of the periscope is the range-finder which is absolutely essential to gauge the distance of a target at which the torpedo is to be fired. The commander has to estimate the length of the ship he is approaching; he usually does this by recognition of the ship or its class and by reference to a book. He then manipulates two wires in the eye-piece so that one covers the bows of the image and the other the stern; reading from a scale then gives him the distance of the target. Knowledge of this, with an estimate of the speed at which the ship is traveling is, of course, essential, so that he can aim his torpedo, not at the ship, but at the point at which the ship will be when the torpedo has covered the intervening distance."

Library Leaders

Marionette Library—Non-fiction: FALLING THROUGH SPACE, Richard Hillary; FOR-EIGN DEVIL, Gordon Enders; PEOPLE UNDER HITLER, Wallace R. Deuel; THE UNKNOWN COUNTRY; CANADA AND HER PEOPLE, Bruce Hutchison. Fiction: ONE SMALL CANDLE, Cecil Roberts; YOU CAN'T BE TOO CAREFUL, H. G. Wells; EYES OF HORUS, Joan Grant; MEASURE OF A MAN, Dora Aydelotte. Mystery: THE ADMIRAL'S A SPY, Walker Taylor; ASSIGNMENT IN BRITAIN, Helen MacInnes; DEATH RINGS A BELL, Cortland Fitzsimmons; OWLS DON'T BLINK, A. A. Fair.

Hudson's Bay Library Leaders—MAN IN GREY, Lady Eleanor Smith; ONLY ONE STORM, Granville Hicks; CHILDREN, Nina Fedorova; DINA CUSHMAN, K. Norris; OUR ENEMY, JAPAN, W. F. Feisler; RUSSIA AND JAPAN, Maurice Hindus; RAMPARTS OF THE PACIFIC, Heffert Abend; DESTINATION CHUNGKING, Han Suyin; ACTION ON ALL FRONTS, Ralph Ingersoll.

Diggon-Hibben, Library—Realism and romance: CASTLE ON THE HILL, Elizabeth Goudge; VILLAGE OF GLASS, Frances Frost; BOY FROM MAINE, Katharine Brush; DAWN BREAKS, F. C. Weiskoff; PEOPLE OF MY OWN, Edith Pargeter. Mystery and adventure: GOLD OF SMOKY MESA, Johnston McCully; WANTED BY THE GASTAPO, A. O. Pollard; THE TWELVE DISGUISES, Francis Beeding; MAJESTY'S RANCHO, Zane Grey; DEATH AT THE BOTTOMS, A. B. Cunningham. Non-fiction: ASSIGNMENT TO BERLIN, Harry Flannery; WAVELL IN THE MIDDLE EAST, Major-General H. Rowan Robinson; TORNADO ACROSS EASTERN EUROPE, Josef Hanc; SO FEW, David Masters.

David Spencer Limited—Non-fiction, ASSIGNMENT IN BERLIN, Harry W. Flannery; EUROPE IN REVOLT, Rene Kraus; ONLY THE STARS ARE NEUTRAL, Quentin Reynolds; WHILE LONDON BURNS, F. Tennyson Jesse and H. M. Harwood. Fiction: DRIVEN WOMAN, Elizabeth Pickett Chevalier; TAP ROOTS, James Street; HURRICANE CAGE, Margaret Shedd; FREE AS THE WIND, Dascomb Atwood. Mystery and Adventure: THE COMMANDOS, Elliott Arnold; SWEEPER, Charlton Walne; THE STREET OF THE CRYING WOMAN, Geoffrey Homes; OWLS DON'T BLINK, A. A. Fair.

Send Greetings to Boys Overseas With a Personal Greeting Card

Marionette Library
1019 DOUGLAS ST. E 1019

HBC

Don't Miss the New Books,

JOIN

THE BAY LIBRARY

REASONABLE RENTAL RATES

Join the Summer Parade of Happy Readers

A variety of literature for a multitude of tastes

Our new list is ready

David Spencer's Library

Douglas Street Entrance

ANY Evening...

Enjoy a "Season" of Great Music on Victor Records

HEAR YOUR FAVORITE VICTOR MASTERWORKS TODAY!

STRAVINSKY—Petrushka Ballet Suite played by the Philadelphia Orchestra, conducted by Leopold Stokowski. M-574 \$6.15

GERSHWIN—Concerto in F with Jeanne Marie Bonanno as pianist and Arthur Fiedler conducting the Boston "Pops" Orchestra. M-600 \$5.50

BIMBY-KORNAKOW—Le Coq D'or Suite played by the London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Eugene Goossens. M-568 \$4.50

TCHAIKOWSKY—Symphony No. 8, in B Minor ("Pathétique") played by the Philadelphia Orchestra, conducted by Eugene Ormandy. M-377 \$7.50

BEFGAR'S OPERA—Ballet Opera by Gav and Pepusch (Musical Version by Frederic Austin) "recorded by the original artists and the Glynedebourne Production of the Haymarket Theatre, London, under the personal supervision of Frederic Austin. M-772 \$8.55

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED
RECORD DEPARTMENT
611 VIEW STREET

Hatred Is Healthy

By MARJORIE ESTABROOK

SHOULD WE LET ourselves go and really hate Hitler and the Japs, or try for the neat feat of loving our enemies while hating their sins?

One way to avoid fights is by never getting sore. This was the system used in Bali—before the Japs came. The poker-faced Balinese never got up steam enough to care much about anything, one way or the other.

There were some in this country too, who wanted us to try that with Hitler. It was none of our business-as-usual, they said, what happened in Europe. But, as one psychologist has put it, you can't love anything enough to defend it unless you can also hate the attacker.

Movies have been brought back from Bali, setting a new high for anthropological research, by Dr. Margaret Mead, associate curator of anthropology at the American Museum of Natural History, and Dr. Gregory Bateson, anthropologist of Cambridge University.

They not only show the Balinese citizen in action, but what made him that way—how his human emotions of love and hate were systematically discouraged by childhood training.

These movies begin with a dramatic scene showing the biggest crisis which had ever disrupted community life in a sleepy Balinese village. This was the time when two thieves had made off with the entire village treasury, and the aroused citizenry had gathered for the trial. Suspects were rounded up and made to drink a magic brew which would condemn the guilty to lifelong pox and plague—including all his future reincarnations—unless he confessed and had the curse removed. The innocent could drink with immunity.

CRISIS IN BALI

This whole scene is shown vividly in the movie, including the criminal's confession, but without Dr. Mead to explain things, this particular movie-goer would have taken it for a peaceful, not to say dull, family outing. Everyone sat around looking vaguely uncomfortable. The priest said a few words to the suspects, they drank, confessed, and were sentenced—but no one seemed to have his mind on it.

And yet Dr. Mead assured us that this scene represented the highest pitch of frenzy ever achieved in that village—outside of their ceremonial rituals, which we'll come to in a minute.

SCHIZOID AMERICANS

Crazy? Well, when a person behaves that way in this society, he is labeled "schizoid." If he gets any worse, he is taken to a mental hospital. Schizoid behavior is certainly not confined to Bali, judging from statistics in the U.S. In 1940, 20,457 hospital patients, admitted for the first time, were diagnosed as schizophrenic. This figure is of course only a fraction of the total schizophrenic population of this country—not counting the potentially schizophrenic, or "schizoid" personalities. This, the most common form of mental disorder, usually appears in adolescence or early childhood, and is therefore also called the insanity of youth, "dementia praecox."

Modern psychiatrists, dissatisfied with older explanations based on heredity, are looking to the environment for causes. For one thing, there are no fixed boundary lines between the shy, sensitive "normal" or neurotic individual, and the suspicious, completely withdrawn schizophrenic. That is why psychiatrists are so interested in these movies of Dr. Mead and Mr. Bateson, showing how the schizoid personality is developed in Bali.

The Balinese apparently have fixed rules and customs for their behavior toward the child at each age level. At first, he is fondled and caressed like any other baby, and learns that crying gets results. But about the time he is learning to walk, he gets a rude

shock. His parents begin their "teasing" games, which are considered not only the proper training, but good fun for everybody. For instance, Papa puts on a huge, scarifying mask and plays peek-a-boo. Mama utters cries of fright and horror, and pushes the baby toward Papa. The more she runs back for protection, the more frightened she pretends to be, and the more she pushes him toward Papa. If the baby finally gives up and just lies down screaming, they go off and leave him.

TEASING BABIES

His next lesson in deportment begins before the new baby comes along. Even before he is weaned, the child learns that he has a very vigorous rival for his milk supply. The customary ritual here is for the mother to borrow a neighbor's baby to nurse, and tease her own child by making him watch. When he gets jealous and tries to climb up for his share, she keeps pushing him away. This seems to be a very funny game for the adults. By the time his next little brother or sister is born, the child has learned not to show any jealousy. But he has also learned not to feel much of anything, either. He knows by this time that human emotions, and human beings, are pretty unreliable.

The next scene shows two little Balinese boys at play. They are sitting together in the sun, not talking, not doing anything. It looks like a peaceful Sunday at the Old Soldiers' Home.

RITUALS REPLACE EMOTIONS

Under this training, the Balinese grows up to be a poker-faced individual, with his emotions almost completely repressed, and formalized into complicated rituals, as you can see in his art and dancing. This is true not only of the schizophrenic, but of the mild rituals we all go through in some department of our lives—from always having to shave on the left side first or never stepping on a crack, to going downstairs three times to see if we really locked the kitchen door. Dr. Mead indicated that human relationships in Bali were at a minimum, which may be one reason why all the women stayed young and beautiful, and travelers were so impressed with their contented look.

Calling the Balinese culture "schizoid" does not mean that all its people were schizophrenic. It is conceivable that a child might survive his early training with his emotions somewhat intact, and still learn that it was not good form to show any feeling. But at the same time, any schizoid person could get along pretty well in that society without being considered queer.

SPOILT CHILD DREAMS ROD

The difference between the Balinese culture and our own, as one psychiatrist remarked, is that we bring up children to be schizophrenic and then lock them up. What he meant by this slightly

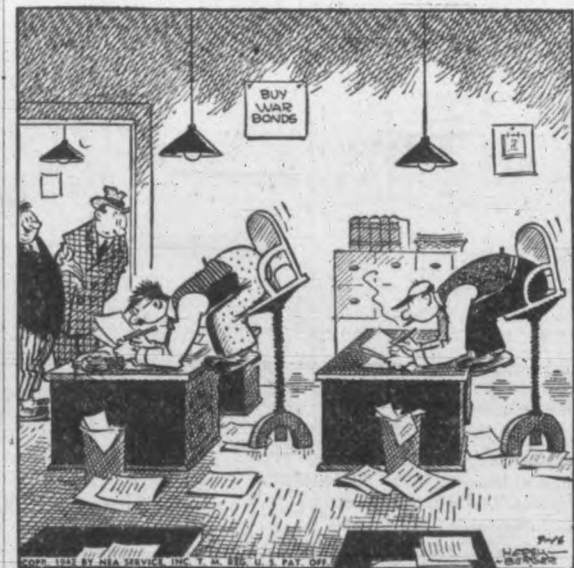
The Witch-mother of Bali who overcomes her sons by passive resistance, as seen by a Balinese artist. The Balinese baby is systematically teased and frustrated by his mother (upper left) until he learns to repress hostility.

bitter comment, is that there is something wrong with a culture which develops certain traits in so many of its people and then considers them abnormal. And of course the Balinese movies confirm one thing the psychiatrists have been telling parents: That harmful "spoiling" never results from love, but from the inconsistency of first spoiling a child and then frustrating him. That is, leading him to expect what he is not going to get.

The Balinese game connected with breast-feeding seems to produce a strong emotional reaction, judging by one of their ceremonial dances. In this, the chief villain is a witch costumed with long, frightening, hairy breasts. All the young men of the village try to fight with her, but she won't fight. She shows no reaction and they are the ones who are overcome. They fall to the ground and try to kill themselves with daggers. At this point everyone goes into a frenzied trance, in which it is only some self-preservative instinct, apparently, which prevents them from injuring themselves. They are finally carried to the temple, where they are brought out of their more or less hypnotized state by the sprinkling of holy water.

OUR WITCH MOTHERS

Dr. Mead has introduced a new technique in anthropological study, by showing this dance against the background of childhood training, which contains some startling similarities. The witch with disagreeable breasts may appear in our own dreams, if we have had childhood frustrations concerning food. The fact that she puts up no fight, but overcomes them with passive resistance (as the mother used to walk away when the child screamed), seems to refer to the helplessness of getting any reaction from the parents. Fear, jealousy, anger, were met with passive discouragement until the child learned that such emotions were useless. The daggers may illustrate the human tendency to



"It cures napping in the office—if they fall asleep, they fall off!"

In the Witch Dance, the poker-faced Balinese finally turns the dagger of hostility against himself (right).

turn such useless or repressed aggression against oneself.

However, this is all speculation, and Dr. Mead was careful not to draw unfounded conclusions from her work in Bali. Everyone would agree, though, that these movies are a welcome change from the usual travelogue, in which the ceremonial dances are just too quaint and picturesque for anything. It never seems to occur to the travelites that all those darling customs may mean something dead serious to the people involved.

Science Parade

THE time it takes a soap bubble to collapse may become an important scientific measurement, may help to provide us with good soap. A soap bubble is blown on the end of a glass tube and then, left still hanging from the tube, gradually deflates itself and disappears. This happens because the soap film, acting like an elastic membrane, contracts and forces the air or gas back through and out of the tube.

The time required to deflate depends on the size of the bubble, the length and bore of the tube, the viscosity of the gas and the surface tension of the soap film. The first three quantities can be measured, the viscosity of the gas can be found in physical tables, and the surface tension can then be calculated. This is the quantity mainly responsible for the quality of the suds. Other ways of measuring it are rather delicate and complicated. The soap bubble method was suggested by the Indian scientist, L. Sabaiya, of the University of Mysore, Bangalore, India.

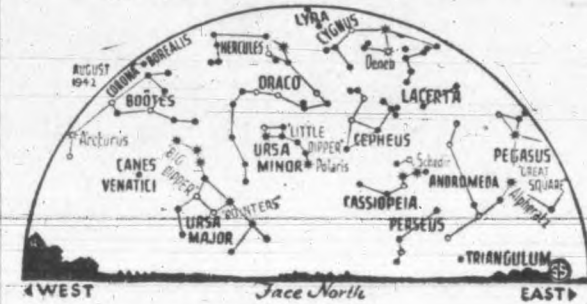
Radio locators may locate meteors and measure their velocity. From India comes word that radio short waves can be reflected from shooting stars. While listening to the Delhi short-wave station only 10 miles distant, members of the research department of the All-India Radio

report that they frequently heard whistles of a peculiar nature. Beginning with a shrill note, the pitch fell rapidly to nothing or disappeared in one-fifth to several seconds. This is the Doppler effect, which may be observed when a locomotive whistle is rapidly receding. From it can be determined the velocity of the object. In this case the velocities measured run as high as 40 miles a second. Only meteors ever travel that fast through the air. In fact, watching the sky, the observers noted that when a meteor passed, the peculiar whistle was heard. This provides a new method, they pointed out, of measuring the velocity of a meteor. It cannot be used at present because of restrictions on the use of radio, but after the war perhaps some of our many radio locators may be put to astronomical uses.

GAME BIRDS NOW PESTS

Very few British sportsmen are able to indulge in grouse, partridge or pheasant shooting and as a result, these game birds, especially the pheasants, are becoming a decided nuisance to farmers in some parts of Britain. The birds do much damage to root and other crops. Although the birds would make a welcome addition to Britain's larder, landowners seldom allow tenant farmers to shoot them.

August Sky Bill Offers Double Feature



By JAMES STOKLEY
(Copyright, 1942, by Science Service)

A TOTAL ECLIPSE of the moon and a shower of meteors are the chief events on the astronomical schedule for the month of August. The eclipse, second of the year, will occur on the evening of Tuesday, Aug. 25, while the meteors will be seen to best advantage in the early morning hours of Wednesday, Aug. 26. These belong to the Perseid shower, they seem to radiate from the constellation of Perseus, which rises in the northeast about midnight.

Thus, perhaps, this month makes up to some extent for the lack of naked-eye planets in the evening sky. However, if you stay up late the night of the 11th to see the meteors, some of the planets will appear also: Saturn, in the constellation of Taurus, the bull, rises in the southeast about 1 a.m.; Jupiter, still brighter, follows in Gemini, the twins, about 3.15 a.m., and Venus, brightest of all and also in Gemini, about an hour later.

The stars of the August evening are depicted on the accompanying maps. These are made to show the sky at about 11 p.m. at the beginning of the month and at 10 p.m. in the middle. Vega, almost directly overhead, is the brightest star. It marks the constellation of Lyra, the lyre. Then comes Arcturus, in Bootes, which is in the west, and may be located by following the curved line of the handle of the great dipper.

Antares, in Scorpius, the scorpion, low in the south, may be recognized by its distinctly red color. Deneb, in Cygnus, the swan, is high in the eastern sky. It is in a southeasterly direction from Vega. Altair, in the southeast, forms part of Aquila, the eagle, and has one fainter star just above and another just below, which help you locate it.

TWO ECLIPSES

Actually, there are two eclipses this month, though the first one does not amount to very much. Both earth and moon, which get all their light from the sun, cast long, invisible shadows out into space. These shadows are each in two parts. At the centre there

is a dark core, called the umbra, into which no direct sunlight reaches. But around this is an outer part—the penumbra—from which the body casting the shadow only partially eclipses the sun.

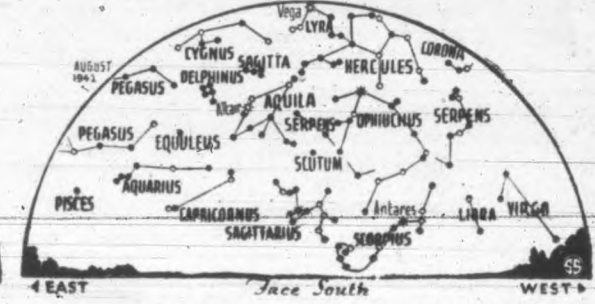
On Aug. 11, when it is evening in the United States and Canada, the penumbra of the moon's shadow just touches the earth—in the South Pacific Ocean near Antarctica. Now it is midwinter in that part of the world, comparable with February on the northern coast of Alaska, so it is unlikely that any ships will be there. And if they are, good weather is not very probable. Even if the eclipse were observed, all that would be visible at best would be a little nick in the edge of the sun's disc—covering about a 20th of its diameter. So it will not be much of an eclipse.

But, though no part of North or South America, Europe, Asia, Africa or Australia will see the partial eclipse of the sun on Aug. 11, a large part of the world will view the total eclipse of the moon two weeks later. Then, on Aug. 25, the moon will have moved halfway around in its earth-circling orbit, and will enter fully into our shadow. Practically all of North and South America will see it all. The beginning will be visible to Europe and Africa as well as southeastern Asia.

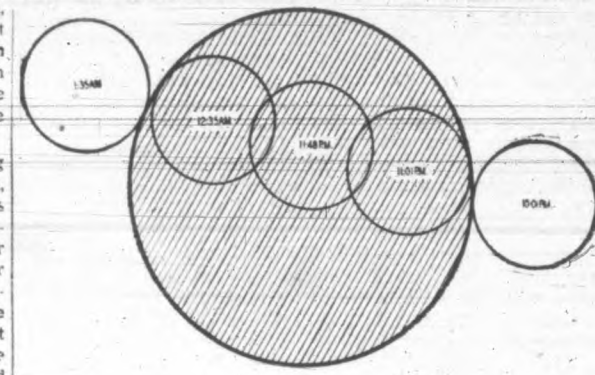
In the accompanying diagram is shown the interesting part of what will happen. When the moon enters the penumbra, at 9.02 p.m. E.W.T., nothing noticeable will be observed. At 10.01 p.m., as indicated by the small circle at the right, the moon begins to make contact with the umbra, the large, shaded circle. An hour later it is completely in the shadow. Then the moon takes on a coppery hue.

The color is an effect of the bending of the sun's light by the earth's atmosphere into the umbra and on the eclipsed moon. Since the atmosphere takes blue rays out of the light in passage—to make the blue sky—that which gets through is reddened.

At 12.35 a.m. the moon begins to emerge from the shadow, and an hour after this it is completely out. Since the moon will still be in the penumbra, it will be noticeably darker than usual when full, but it will gradually brighten until 2.34 a.m., when it is out of the shadow entirely, and all phases of the eclipse are over. Summarizing, the time table is



SYMBOLS FOR STARS IN ORDER OF BRIGHTNESS



The interesting part of the total eclipse of the moon on the evening of Aug. 25 is shown in this diagram, prepared by the astronomical staff of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. The large shaded circle is the dark core, or "umbra," of the earth's shadow; the small circles represent, at the times indicated, the moon, which is moving from right to left, that is, west to east. North is at the top, and the times are all E.W.T.

as follows, with Eastern War Time throughout:

E.W.T., Aug. 25
Moon enters penumbra... 9.02 p.m.
Moon enters umbra... 10.01 p.m.
Total eclipse begins... 11.01 p.m.
Middle of eclipse... 11.48 p.m.
Aug. 26
End of total eclipse... 12.35 a.m.
Moon leaves umbra... 1.35 a.m.
Moon leaves penumbra... 2.34 a.m.

IMPRESSIVE SIGHT

Such eclipses of the moon are not of great scientific value, but they do make an impressive spectacle to watch. It is particularly interesting to see the curved, and fairly sharp, shadow of the earth on the moon's surface while it is entering and leaving the umbra—clear proof, if it is needed, that we live on a sphere.

The other feature on the month's bill, the meteor shower, is perhaps somewhat less spectacular than the eclipse, but will still be of considerable interest. We always see more of these meteors, often called "shooting stars," after midnight than before. Then we are on the forward side of the earth, and meet them head-on. They are tiny bits of cosmic dust, that burned in a flash of light by friction with our atmosphere.

On an ordinary night, in an hour, you should see one or two, but late on the night of Aug. 11, you should see that many a minute. That is because we then pass through one of several swarms—the debris of comets of past ages. Actually they come in parallel

paths, but perspective makes them converge in the distance, like the tracks of a railroad. This is toward the constellation of Perseus, hence they seem to radiate from that part of the sky. Of course, a bright moon will cause so much glare that many of the fainter meteors are not visible. This year the moon is new on the 11th (as it must be at the time of a solar eclipse), so it will not offer any competition with the Perseid shower.

CELESTIAL TIME TABLE

August, 1942

Aug. E.W.T.
1 12.00 p.m. Venus passes Jupiter.
3 7.04 p.m. Moon in last quarter.
6 4.49 a.m. Moon passes Saturn.
7 9.00 a.m. Moon farthest, distance 251,990 miles.
9 1.11 a.m. Moon passes Jupiter.
5.16 p.m. Moon passes Venus.
11 10.28 p.m. New moon; partial eclipse of sun.
12 early a.m. Perseid meteors.
19 7.30 a.m. Moon in first quarter.
23 5.00 a.m. Moon nearest; distance 226,700 miles.
25-6
11.01 p.m. to 12.35 a.m. Total eclipse of moon.
25 11.46 p.m. Full moon.
Subtract one hour for C.W.T., two hours for M.W.T., and three for P.W.T.

DOROTHY DIX SAYS: *Personality More Important Than Beauty*

Blouses and skirts are almost a year-round uniform for the teen-age group and although the Wartime Prices and Trade Board clothing administrators have modified the design of these garments, they will still be on clothes racks in the coming months. Above are pictured a striped blouse and skirt ensemble, showing in the one marked "yes" how material has been saved. In the narrow-striped blouse which is not made with bias sleeves, one-quarter of a yard of material is saved and in the skirt marked "yes," patch pockets and double belts have been eliminated, and this, plus a shortening in length, had also resulted in the saving of one-quarter of a yard of goods.

A Week With the War Cartoonists

'Churchill's Army War Show'

Ouch!

The Mountains of Jugoslavia



—Pittsburgh Post-Gazette.



—Buffalo Evening News.



All Is Not Well in Axis Household



—South Wales Echo.

A Hold That Hurts



—Washington Post.

'The Dam We Must Sustain'



—London Daily Mirror.

Break Through



Keep Letters From Home Cheerful

By NELLIE L. McCLUNG
(Copyright Reserved)

JUST AT THAT MOMENT when we awaken and the furniture in the room settles into place and we know who and where we are, let us repeat a few short sentences. Let us say to ourselves "We are fighting for liberty. We haven't won it yet, but we haven't lost it either, and so today we are free to choose. Let us choose the highest and best we know. Let us show we are fit to be trusted with Liberty. Let us put an extra touch on everything we do today, even if it is only sewing on a button, putting up a lunch, or writing a letter."

Life goes into a tangle because of small things, little neglects, little lapses, sudden flares of temper. Fundamentally, we are sound.

When I wrote three weeks ago in this column appealing to the women of Canada to write more letters and better letters to the men in uniform, I did not know that this matter would receive so much attention. Judging from the response that I have had, "letters from home" seems to be a vital part of our war work, and will have a direct bearing on the reconstructions which must follow the war. Here is a story which will illustrate what I mean:

BAD NEWS

One day two months ago, Sergeant Matthews, who is in England, received a letter from his wife in Canada. The chief news in this letter was that Billy, their four-year-old son, had come in from play with a sore throat, was feverish and complained of a headache. Mrs. Matthews said she had put him to bed and would send for the doctor if he was no better in the morning. Her mother (who had come to live with her when Sergeant Mat-

thews went overseas) was afraid of diphtheria. Altogether it was a disturbing letter, but Sergeant Matthews was sure he would hear again very soon. However, in that he was disappointed. The days ran into weeks and no letter came. He imagined all sorts of calamities. It must have been diphtheria, and they were all in quarantine. That was one of his most cheerful theories. In his darker moments, he was sure little Billy had died.

Perhaps Mabel had died too, but why couldn't his mother-in-law write? He began to feel very bitter towards her. The age-old antagonism began to work. Perhaps she had turned Mabel against him. By that time, he was in such a state of nervous panic, he made a serious mistake and came before his officer. Fortunately, the officer was a wise man who saw there must be some reason for the sergeant's agitation, and found out the story. He sent a cable to a social worker in the city where Mrs. Matthews lived. The social worker called at the Matthews home, and explained her errand.

Mrs. Matthews was terribly sorry, and full of excuses, but Jack would surely have her second letter now. She had written quite some time ago to tell him it was all right. Billy only had the mumps. Oh, she knew she should write more often, but she never did like letter-writing, and it certainly was foolish of Jack to be so upset. Didn't he know no news was good news? She wasn't quite sure when she had written the second letter, but she remembered writing "Right here

at the desk." Then she opened the pad. There was the letter, half finished, bearing a date of three weeks ago! Mrs. Matthews is not a character in fiction. She is just an easy-going careless woman, who meant no harm. I heard another story of a woman who writes to her husband regularly, and pours out all her woes upon him. She has quarreled with the landlord, and may have to move. She misses him so much, she cannot enjoy even a picture show, and hasn't enough money to do things like other women. He shouldn't have gone and left her. She asks him when he is going to get a promotion. She tells him about the big wages earned in the shipyards by other women's husbands, about nice clothes and the good times her friends are having. Her letters are pleasant little garlands of poison-ivy and nettles, which throw her poor man into fits of gloom. The careless woman who forgot to post her letter is bad enough, but God help the poor soldier who is married to a whiner!

LOST ART

One old lady writes to tell me that letter-writing has become a lost art. "Telephones have spoiled us," she writes. "Everyone is in too great a hurry, and that perhaps explains the poverty of letters which are sent to soldiers. It takes time to write a good letter, and people will not be bothered. I have six children. They all have tabloid minds, and telegraphic manners. When I get a letter from my daughter, I can see her, poised for flight, on the end of the chesterfield, writing on the end table, with the telephone in her left hand, answering it. Her mind is like her apartment, everything within reach, no retreats, no quiet corners."

ANOTHER STORY

But here is another side of the story. Listen to a 19-year-old

from the ranch country. "This is what she writes:

"I am engaged to a naval officer five years older than I am, and he has just been sent to —, I belong to a tongue-tied, pen-shy family. None of us can say more than one sentence at a time. My father proposed to my mother by saying to her 'Do you think you could be ready by October?' and she said 'Sure.' That was all right for them for they were two of a kind, but my naval officer has a university education and beautiful manners. When he asked my father for his daughter's hand in marriage, my father sat in his shirt sleeves drinking coffee out of his saucer. When Edgar told him he loved me dearly, and believed he could make me happy, father nodded his head three times and said 'It's up to her.' "I tell you these things to let you see what kind of a family I come from. They're good people,

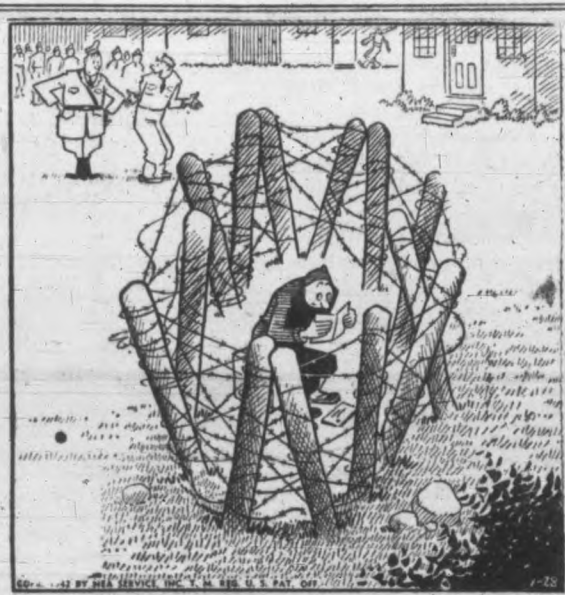
but that's what they're like. Now everything has gone well with us so far, but I'm afraid that when Edgar sees the kind of letters I write, he will be shocked. He thinks I'm pretty and cute and all that now, and I know how to dress and can dance all night, and swim and ride, but that's nothing to build a marriage on with a man like Edgar who will probably be an admiral some day.

"I've seen plenty of smart fellows married to dumb women, and trying to make the best of it, and it's no good. Believe me I'm determined to hold Edgar against all comers even if I have to go back to school and sit in the front seat. So help me if you can. I am desperate and I can't very well talk to any person around here. Edgar just laughs at me when I tell him how little I know, and tells me that I suit him, but I know that's the glamour of

courtship. I know what life can do to people, and I'm determined to have something back of me when my good looks are gone."

That's the spirit which restores our faith in youth. Here is a girl of 19 who looks ahead. She knows that success in marriage is something that has to be worked for. Marriage isn't like these up-to-date heating plants that you can get in the fall and forget about them until its time to turn them off in the spring. Marriage is a day-to-day contract, with obligations, adjustments, developments. Yes, indeed, I shall write to the little girl on the ranch. I am complimented and honored to be asked to guide her into the green pastures and beside the pleasant waters of literature, and letter-writing.

One last rule for letter-writing. Think of the person to whom it is going, not of yourself, and read it over aloud.



Mr. Vice-president Has Victory Garden

By PETER EDSON
WASHINGTON—“This soil's so darn virgin,” said Henry A. Wallace swinging a mean hoe, “it almost won't bear anything.”

You have to get up before breakfast if you want to catch the Vice-President of the United States and the ex-Secretary of Agriculture at work in his private Victory garden.

GARDEN IS HANDY

But he has one, a plot of about 50 by 100 feet down the hill back of the residence of his sister, Mrs. Charles Bruggmann, whose husband is Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Switzerland. It's just a short jog, too, from the Wardman Park Hotel where the Vice-president and Mrs. Wallace live, and that makes it doubly convenient for a workout before putting in a full day as Vice-president.

Mr. Wallace had a Victory garden come out last April, when he first started spading. The tennis courts at his hotel hadn't been put in shape then, and the V.P. felt the need of outdoor exercise.

The sap was rising in his veins, so he picked out this site at the bottom of the hill, along one of the branches that feeds into fashionable Rock Creek, and set to work. The soil should have been fairly good there, but it turned out to be terrible. Spading it was an awful job. He got a little volunteer help, but even so, it took several weeks.

Seems this particular spot had been filled in at one time to make a terrace and right under the crab grass roots it was pretty much clay and gravel. But with the help of a little fertilizer, it's coming along—not famously, but better than the average amateur garden at that.

AHEAD OF TIME

The Vice-president didn't want any publicity on this project till there was something to show. But after a three months' wait, the date was made for an inspection. “I'd like to make it early in the morning,” said photographer Howard Jones, “How about 8 o'clock?”

The Vice-president smiled that shy, quiet smile of his. “Be there at 7.30,” he said. It seems Mr. Wallace gets up regularly at 6.30. He was there ahead of time, too. The dew was still heavy on the grass and the sun was just above the tree tops and the high-priced apartment house roofs over on swank Connecticut Avenue to the east. The photographer cursed this early morning light and went back for an exposure meter and flash bulbs.

But there was Mr. Wallace at the bottom of the hill in the middle of his garden.

Two patches of sweet corn at either end of the plot—the early corn shoulder high in silk and tassels, the late just up—and in between rows of tomatoes, beans, even watermelon vines all spread out, a few herbs like marjoram and thyme and basil, and a few bare spots that looked suspiciously as though something had not come up.

The vice-president had on a disreputable looking pair of deerskin sneakers which looked as though the dog had retrieved 'em from some scrap rubber salvage pile, and an old grey denim slack suit about the tint of the Vice-presidential uncombed and bristling grey hair.

There's romance in this Vice-presidential Victory garden, I'd have you know. The Vice-president points his green-handled hoe at a row of plants about six inches high. “Paprikas,” he says, proudly. It seems that one of the volunteers who helped spade the garden was a Norwegian gentleman Mr. Wallace had known for a long time.

This Norwegian had married a Hungarian woman who was stranded in Sweden by the war. “Maybe,” said the Norwegian, “if I plant a row of Hungarian paprikas here for my wife, it will bring her to me sooner.”

The charm worked. Shortly after that she got out of Europe and was reunited with her husband. The paprikas are doing fine, which just goes to show what a little loving, tender care can do.

Mr. Wallace learned something about gardening from this good lady, even if he had been Secretary of Agriculture for eight years and editor of Wallace's Farmer and the Iowa Homestead for years before that. As soon as this Hungarian woman saw the tomato plants and some bare patches of ground, she broke off eight-inch lengths of vine at the tips of the stalks and stuck 'em in the ground. And by golly, well



This is just the dandiest corn I've ever seen,” beams the man in the United States next in importance to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Should the President die, Mr. Wallace would move into the White House until the next presidential election.

watered and tended, the darn things took root and grew. Seems it's an old Hungarian trick.

JAPANESE BEETLES

Another thing which the Vice-president is learning about from this garden is Japanese beetles. This is his first experience with them, and they're now in his corn. But such is the amazing intellectual curiosity of this man that you can bet your last war savings stamp that before frost comes he'll know more about Japanese beetles than the Japanese.

“That's all I have for you now,” said the Vice-president after Mr. Jones had posed him for a very corny American Gothic shot, inverted hoe in hand, looking a corn tassel in the teeth to see what the Jap beetles were doing to it. The photographer wanted the Vice-president to look a little more into the light. “My! that sun's bright!” he complained, blinking.

He made a few more passes at weeds with his hoe. “Nice thing about this bad soil is that the weeds don't grow in it,” he commented, grinning.

His carrots and beets and lettuce were terrible. “A lot of the seed must have been old,” he

alibied. “Seed that has been kept over the second year never does amount to anything.”

LEANS ON HOE

He cautioned us not to step on his curly mint, in the herb garden. “It's the best kind for drinks,” he said.

We wanted one more shot, a general view of Mr. Wallace in the middle of the garden, hoeing away. The cameraman climbed the hill to look down on this beautiful scene of rustic simplicity in the dewy morn, the big trees along the branch making a background in sharp contrast to the grand hotels off to the other direction. It was perfect. There were at least three colored gardeners manning the 40 acres of lawn and gardens surrounding the residence of the Swiss minister up the hill, but their instructions are to keep hands off Mr. Wallace's garden.

“Hold it just there!” cautioned the cameraman.

The Vice-president leaned on the hoe. The shutter clicked. “Typical WPA shot!” cracked the Vice-president, and he was off across the yard, for the hotel, a shower, and business clothes.

GUERNSEYS

Leader in the mature class of the 365-day division Guernseys came from Walker Farms, Walkerville, Ont., in Walker Farms Lillian Jane 2nd, producing 11,844 lbs. milk, 594 lbs. fat. This cow also has R.O.P. records of 581 lbs. fat as a three-year-old and 630 lbs. fat as a four-year-old, and is one of many outstanding daughters of that good breeding bull, Beech Hill Lillian's Butterfat.

The leading position in the four-year-old class went to Richmond Princess, owned by Sherwood Farms, Ltd., Eburne, B.C., producing 12,144 lbs. milk, 566 lbs. fat.

Cloverdale Foremost Sunshine, bred and owned by F. M. Hooker, Wheatley, Ont., led the three-year-olds with 12,504 lbs. milk, 602 lbs. fat.

Top position in the two-year-old class went to Richmond Twinkle, bred and owned by Sherwood Farms, Eburne, B.C., producing 8,411 lbs. milk, 435 lbs. fat.

In the 305-day division, the mature class leader was Don Alda Langwater Betsy, producing 10,788 lbs. milk, 571 lbs. fat. Owned and tested at Don Alda Farms, Todmorden, Ont., she was bred by James Crossland, Claremont, Ont.

Miss H. Ethel Shepherd, King, Ont., had the leading four-year-old in Ethelmore Jewel, with 11,352 lbs. milk, 563 lbs. fat.

Best three-year-old record was that of White Oak Top Flo, producing 7,405 lbs. milk, 412 lbs. fat, and owned by George Telfer, Paris, Ont.

B.C. JERSEY ON TOP

The Jersey cow Blackwood Golden Daffodil, bred and owned by M. D. McDermid, Eburne, B.C., has recently qualified in the 4,000 pounds class, announces the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club.

In eight lactation periods, Daffodil has produced 95,984 pounds of milk, 4,374 pounds of fat.

She is a daughter of the good breeding bull Fair Acres Golden Noble and her dam is Blackwood Bright Violet.

Daffodil is the 29th Jersey cow to achieve such outstanding production.

Plastering Sand Staff of Life In Seattle Garden

SEATTLE—When you mention plastering sand to Jim Govan, 3287 Conkling Place—or if Jim hears himself mention plastering sand—his eyes glow like tilt lights on a pinball machine. Plastering sand, Jim says, is the new staff of life. That's what Jim's victory garden is growing in.

“I never thought it would be possible,” he says. “I'm used to gardens down around the river bottom out at Bothell. But up here on Queen Anne Hill all I got is plastering sand. The whole north end of the hill is nothing but a big pile of plastering sand. “I got four heads of cabbages up here that are the biggest things you ever saw. I got two hills of spuds that had eight pounds of potatoes in them—I figure that would be 22 tons to the acre. I'm putting extensions on my bean poles to catch up with the beans. Beets, peas, tomatoes, cucumbers, onions . . . I've got them all.”

How did Jim manage these miracles with nothing but plastering sand?

“Well,” Jim says, “first I dug in some fertilizer stuff I bought at a store. Then I put in some stuff of another brand. Then I poured a lot of tankage on it. Then I added sulfate of ammonia. Before I planted anything I soaked the seeds in these new hormones. And boys, have I had peas, boys, have I had peas! Just come up and ask the neighbors about my peas . . .”

'Old Gardener' Fertilizer Good

Investigation shows that, contrary to the statement contained on this page in a previous issue, “Old Gardener” fertilizer analyses 12-19-10, twice as high as the analysis erroneously given before. The Times is pleased to be able to correct this error.

Make succession sowings of beets, lettuce, late peas, beans, and radishes.

BE RUTHLESS IN THINNING VEGETABLES

The best of vegetable gardeners are apt to let their plants crowd too thickly in the row. Judicious thinning is one of the requisites of efficient gardening. Nine out of 10 gardeners sow vegetable seed so thickly that a large percentage of the seedlings cannot mature unless transplanted or thinned.

Radishes are invariably sown too thickly, and not more than half of the plants in a crowded row can produce a root. There is no use trying to transplant radishes, so thinning is the necessary task. Keep them two inches apart in the row.

Crowded conditions are even more destructive in the flower garden. An annual poppy, for instance, will make 10 times the growth if given a foot of space about it than if growing in a row with other plants touching it.

Coarser seeds such as beans and corn are sown at the proper distances apart. The same care should be used with the fine seeds. Beets must be thinned. They can't be planted thinly for each seed is really a fruit, and contains several seeds. This is the reason beets always come up in tufts. In transplanting don't crowd. If package directions say to set a foot apart use your ruler and make it a foot. Six inches will cramp their growth. The roots need their supply of food without competition of other plants. The top and root growth are in balance, and cramming either hinders the entire plant.

The best flowers and vegetables will be obtained by careful sowing and thinning. Besides, a packet of seeds will go much farther if used sparingly.

Douglas Cattle Win Certificates

The Junior two-year-old Jersey heifer Thrieve Signal Weeny, bred and owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ian Douglas, Saanichton, has been awarded a silver medal certificate by the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club.

Weeny went on test at two years 100 days of age, and in 305 days produced 7,504 pounds of milk and 434 pounds of fat, with an average test of 5.78 per cent, winning a silver medal certificate.

The Jersey cow Thrieve Sports Una, also bred by Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, has been awarded gold and silver medal certificates by the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club.

Una has won a silver medal certificate as a two-year-old with her production in 305 days of 537 pounds of fat. As a three-year-old she again won a silver medal certificate in 305 days with a record of 594 pounds of fat. Now as a four-year-old she comes along with 10,235 pounds of milk, 648 pounds of fat, with an average test of 6.33 per cent in 305 days.

She is the second daughter of the Douglas' herd sire, Brampton Favorite Sport, to win a gold medal certificate. He is already a silver medal sire.

VEGETABLES

In midsummer there are spots in the vegetable garden that have lost the freshness they had a few weeks before.

It is a good plan at this time of year to make a thorough check-up. Early crops such as radish and spinach that may be passing the seed stage should be removed, not only to prevent an unnecessary drain on the plant foods in the soil, but to eliminate an ideal breeding ground for cutworms and other insect pests.

Cabbage plants should be dusted to control imported cabbage worm larvae. Dusting with arsenate of lead at the rate of two teaspoons to one pound of hydrated lime or one pound of hydrated lime or low-grade wheat flour is recommended by experts.

A handy duster can be made by punching a few holes in the lid of a tin container. Paris green is also suitable to use for dusting. It should be used in the proportion of one teaspoon to one pound of hydrated lime or flour. Cauliflower can be given the same treatment as cabbage. After the heads form in the cauliflowers it is better to use pyrethrum powder at the rate of one part to four of flour. It is advisable to pull rhubarb in the late summer, so as to enable the plant to store a reserve of plant food within the root for next year.



By VICTORIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

Nature herself shows us how to conserve and utilize all the waste material from the garden, and her demands are easily met as every good gardener knows.

Bacteria and a supply of food—old rose heads, lawn clippings, bones, egg shells, tea leaves, vegetable leaves, old sod straw, hay, etc., together with heat, air and moisture are the requisites. Mother Nature does the rest. Result, a compost that money cannot buy. No exact requirements are needed, but the addition of soil or sand, lime and complete fertilizer all help to accelerate the action. Moisture is the one essential usually overlooked. If the mixture is too dry it may not rot at all, or it may generate too much heat and burn, like the centre of an old pile of horse manure, with a similar loss of good food material lost in the form of gas. Turn the pile and soak evenly. If the pile is wet and soggy, turn it loosely to give it more air.

It is astonishing how quickly such a mixture will rot down if conditions are right. If they are not right, the work of a few months may take years to do. Do not overlook this valuable source of plant food. Even straw may be rotted down, in fact authorities claim that a compost can be made which is better than manure, using straw, complete fertilizer, soil or sand and water.

BINDWEED—MORNING GLORY

Moon vine, convolvulus arvensis. This land octopus is a very bad weed and is spreading fast in Victoria. Intensive hoeing every two weeks during the growing

season is the cheapest way of killing it. No green shoots must be allowed to remain above ground. Chemical weed killers such as atricide are more practical in fence corners and inaccessible places, but it must be used consistently—one pound to one gallon of water is the usual strength, best applied on a hot day.

ROSES

As usual at the June Show, roses were the centre of attraction. Judging from the number of persons taking notes, the educational value of the Victoria Horticultural Society's shows is well worth while, even if it is often touch-and-go whether or not show expenses are met. A wet, fickle and somewhat backward season did not produce the perfection of rose bloom usually seen at this show. The arrangement of display tables excelled any previous show. The numerous compliments paid by out-of-town visitors genuinely surprised the executive. The work of setting up and removing the tables was less of a burden than at many previous shows because of assistance from many willing helpers.

“KNOW YOUR SOIL” is the keyword of a very interesting booklet prepared especially for B.C. conditions concerning soil fertility, modern soil testing, and use of fertilizers. It is called “War-time Food Production,” and is obtainable free from Buckenfields Ltd. The same firm publish a very handy circular called “Suggestions for the Control of Plant Diseases and Insect Pests.” Half the troubles of a gardener are over, once the fundamentals expounded in these two bulletins have been mastered.

B.C. Fruit Production More Valuable in 1941

Total production of all fruits in 1941 amounted to 271,258,000 pounds, valued at \$8,350,522, as compared with 319,552,000 pounds, valued at \$7,379,840 in 1940, according to the annual agricultural statistics released this week by Hon. Dr. K. C. MacDonald, Minister of Agriculture.

These figures indicate a decrease of 48,294,000 pounds, or 15.1 per cent in volume, but an increase of \$790,682, or 13.1 per cent in value.

Increases are recorded in the production of the following fruits—pears, plums, prunes, peaches, apricots, cherries and strawberries—while other fruits, such as apples, crab-apples, raspberries, blackberries and loganberries were lower than the previous year.

The total production of commercial apples for 1941 is now estimated at 188,106,000 pounds, of the value of \$4,484,187, as compared with 249,620,000 pounds, valued at \$4,415,650 in 1940.

Of the other fruits, the estimated commercial production and value for 1941 are as follows, with corresponding figures for 1940 placed within brackets: Crab-apples, 4,360,000 lbs., \$96,812 (5,032,000 lbs., \$89,203); pears, 16,622,000 lbs., \$571,230 (14,514,000 lbs., \$415,303); plums, 5,166,000 lbs., \$128,341 (2,036,000 lbs., \$59,059); prunes, 10,814,000 lbs., \$380,758 (5,098,000 lbs., \$5,098,000 lbs., \$161,547); peaches, 13,974,000 lbs., \$572,336 (11,518,000 lbs., \$390,079); apricots, 3,798,000 lbs., \$153,607 (3,384,000 lbs., \$147,966); cherries, 4,994,000 lbs., \$424,580 (4,184,000 lbs., \$340,412); straw-berries, 13,924,000 lbs., \$930,099 (12,252,000 lbs., \$7,744,246); raspberries, 3,532,000 lbs., \$293,483 (4,414,000 lbs., \$300,499); blackberries, 778,000 lbs., \$42,590 (1,406,000 lbs., \$40,290); loganberries, 2,014,000 lbs., \$112,251 (2,384,000 lbs., \$99,616); bush-fruits, 2,964,000 lbs., \$145,142 (3,870,000 lbs., \$164,212).

Weiler Cow Again Wins Wattie Cup

Vancouver Island Jersey breeders take much interest in the winning of the Wattie Cup each year, which is given by Heather Bank Estates for the Jersey cow giving the largest amount of butterfat over and above that required by the record of performance regulations.

The returns, all figured on a 365-day mature equivalent basis, are just in for 1941 and show Fairholme Fox Ninon, 10 years of age, owned by Mrs. G. Weiler of Milnes Landing as the winner, with 876 lbs. of butterfat. This is the second occasion Ninon has had this honor, having won in 1938 with 703 lbs.

Golden Standard Marie, seven years of age and owned by Arthur Aylard of Sidney took second place with 866 lbs. of butterfat.

Mrs. Weiler's cows took third, fourth and fifth places with Tor-

mentor's Brown Marie, five years of age, 852 lbs.; Cokshill Princess, 10 years, with 839 lbs., and Deertrail Standard's Princess, a senior yearling and daughter of the great cow Cokshill Princess, with 823 lbs. of butterfat.

Other runners-up were: Thiere Sport's Una, three years (Mrs. Ian Douglas), 778 lbs. Brockenhurst Favorite Mary, three years (A. W. Aylard), 774 lbs.

Golden Standard's Colleen, eight years (A. W. Aylard), 758 lbs.

Thiere Sport's Norma, four years (Mrs. Ian Douglas), 747 lbs. Glenora Bindle's Shimmie, two years (W. and M. Waldron), 747 lbs.

Deertrail Desirable Doll, two years (Mrs. G. O. Weiler), 742 lbs. Thiere Sport's Athole, three years (Mrs. Ian Douglas), 739 lbs.

It is interesting to note that the winner, Fairholme Fox Ninon led the mature 305-day division for the Dominion of Canada for 1941 with 13,025 lbs. of milk and 757 lbs. of butterfat, winning a gold medal and medal of merit. The Wattie Cup has been in the possession of this high producing herd continuously since 1938.

Garden Tidiness Most Important At This Season

These are the worst days of the year for untidy gardens. Amateur gardeners, it seems, get lazy about this season. They have worked hard since early April; now come the warm days of late July—it is more tempting to sit in the shade of a tree, go to a beach or walk through the park.

Now that is a mistake; not that you should make yourself a slave to your garden. Even too much garden work can make you dull. But there is no use expecting to have a fine garden through August and September, if you are going to ignore it now.

So, the best advice to give is “Keep your garden tidy.” Keep weeding; after all, weeding is not so difficult at this time as early in the year; when the weeds were small and much thicker. Keep your potatoes hoed up. Use the hoe; cultivate more and use the hose less. Get plenty of string and tie up everything that needs tying. Anything higher than three feet should have string to keep it secure from wind and rain. This is most important.

Don't let things grow wild. Nasturtiums and morning glory have a habit of doing that; don't let them. Pull some of them out as cruelly as you would weeds. A gardener shouldn't be too tender-hearted when it comes to thinning. Too many are, with disastrous results; instead of a garden you get underbrush.

Keep after your roses; just because it isn't June is no reason to neglect them. Cut your climbers, so they won't look like an undiscovered forest.

In other words—keep tidy. Be like a good housekeeper. She sweeps her floor every day. If she didn't, her kitchen would be an unsightly place in less than a week. A garden is much like a kitchen; it needs cleaning every day, otherwise it will get away from you.

This is the time of year when you need a compost. In the spring you may be able to get along without one, because you can dig grass and other matter into big holes in the ground. But there is no room now; the only place for grass cuttings and weeds is a compost heap, which will be more valuable next spring than the most expensive fertilizer. So tonight do something about this most important feature of a garden.—J. K. N.

POULTRY

During the growing season of chicks cull and destroy any sick or unthrifty bird. Such birds may spread disease throughout the whole flock.

Real culling for profit is done at the time of placing pullets in laying quarters. Two pitfalls are to be avoided: (1) Don't save a poor pullet merely because the pullet crop may be somewhat scarce, and (2) never keep a poor bird because it came from some famous breeder or hatcheryman.

It is much better to feed eight good pullets and discard four poor ones than to feed the entire dozen at a loss. A poor bird is a liability, regardless of the reputation of the breeder. Cull without mercy to the fine points of productive ability. Keep birds with broad back, deep body, clear-cut face with fine-textured comb and wattles, bright eye, close feathering and alert carriage. Watch eye color closely and discard every bird showing variation from the natural eye color. White, grey or “pearly eye” in a bay-eyed variety is a symptom closely associated with leucosis, and all such birds should be discarded immediately.

It is essential to observe strict sanitation and avoid the use of caked or mouldy feeds.

Sulphur Compound Boon to Chickens

Chickens can be saved from one of the most serious diseases that decimates poultry flocks with a new sulphur compound, one of 11 tried out by du Pont chemists and tested at the University of Wisconsin.

Both disease and drug have very formidable-looking names. The malady is known as cecal coccidiosis; it is caused by a species of protozoa, or one-celled parasitic animals. The chemical is called tetraethylthiuram monosulfide. Its action is preventive rather than curative. Further experiments are to be conducted before the new chicken-drug is considered ready for general use.

Six D.F.C.'s Won by Men Of First Canadian Squadron



Veterans of Canada's first squadron of flying fighters to go into action in Britain, these officers and their fellow "originals" have established impressive records in combat. It is just two years since they landed on British soil and in the Battle of Britain and the long daylight sweeps over German-held territory they have inflicted heavy losses. In the upper photo is Group Captain Ernest A. McNab, D.F.C., pictured in his fighter aircraft during the Battle of Britain, when as a squadron leader he was in command of the squadron. The three officers in the lower photos are: Left, Squadron Leader A. Dean Nesbitt, D.F.C., another leader of the squadron; centre, Squadron Leader Keith Hodson of London, Ont., present commanding officer, and, right, Wing Commander W. R. McGregor, D.F.C., who succeeded Group Captain McNab.

By Flying Officer BASIL DEAN, R.C.A.F.

LONDON.
CANADA'S FIRST fighter squadron to proceed overseas—the only R.C.A.F. unit to serve during the Battle of Britain—has just celebrated its second anniversary. It was two years ago in June that the squadron landed in Great Britain.

Since that day, it has carved out a fine name for itself in the Battle of Britain. It accounted for a considerable number of German raiders, and since then took a leading part in the great daylight sweeps over northern France which Fighter Command has been staging during the summers of 1941 and 1942.

Today it is commanded by Squadron Leader Keith Hodson, of London, Ont., former chief instructor at the service flying school in Moncton, N.B., with 2,000 flying hours in his log book. A former commanding officer, who was moved recently, is Squadron Leader A. G. Douglas, an R.A.F. pilot who was awarded the D.F.C. for his work with the squadron. Two other members of the squadron got D.F.C.'s at the same time—Flight Lieut. Eugene "Jeep" Neal, of Quebec City, and Flight Lieut. Ian "Ormie" Ormiston, of Montreal. Seven decorations in all have been awarded to members of the squadron.

TWO SQUADRONS MERGE

The squadron was born from the amalgamation of two pre-war Canadian squadrons, No. 1, which was based at Calgary, and No. 115, which had its headquarters at Montreal. The unification came at Dartmouth, across the bay from Halifax, at the end of May, 1940, just before the squadron came overseas.

The boys first got together on the boat early in June and by the time they landed at an English port were fairly well acquainted. First they were at "A" for a couple of days after landing, and then went to a station in the vicinity of "B" for three weeks. July 7 saw them at "X," not far from London. It was at the latter station, they say, that "we found out what the war was all about."

A day or two before they were

scheduled to leave for still another station, Jerry came over to leave his visiting card with the Canadians.

"That night we really got a pasting," the veteran members of the squadron recall. There were no casualties, however, although a bomb went right through the orderly room. Some members of the squadron will tell you that this bomb was the only "good" one the Nazis have dropped in the whole war. It destroyed, it seems, many squadron records, including the crime sheets. All petty offences anyone had committed prior to that date, therefore, were wiped out and forgotten.

The squadron moved on to another station according to schedule, however, and it was at this new station, August 26, that it first went into combat as a unit. A few days previously, Squadron Leader (now Group Captain) Ernest McNab, who later won the D.F.C., went on an operational trip with another squadron "just to see what it was like," and managed to shoot down an enemy aircraft. The first action as a squadron, however, was on Aug. 26 and it was the date they lost their first pilot, F.O. R. L. Richards.

THREE BOMBERS DOWNED

It was a grand record for the first time out, however. The squadron was ordered to intercept 25 enemy bombers raiding Britain, and they did so with a vengeance. They destroyed three D0215's and damaged three others, and pretty well broke up the formation.

In the show that day were a number of pilots whose names have since become bywords in Canada in this war. There were Flight Lieutenants G. R. McGregor, A. Dean Nesbitt and V. B. Corbett, and Flying Officers Jean Paul Desloges, H. de M. Molson and D. B. Russell. Including the squadron leader, six of these men now wear the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Another big day in the life of the squadron was Sept. 27. On that date, in repeated combats, the squadron's score was 11 enemy aircraft destroyed, one probable and three damaged. Only one Canadian was lost, F.O. O. J. Paterson. A sad day was Oct.

27, when four of the squadron's pilots were lost.

Two of the first Focke-Wulf 190's shot down by Allied airmen went to the credit of the squadron on Nov. 22, when the total score was four destroyed, one probable and four damaged. On that day F.L. Ian Ormiston, later to become a flight commander and holder of the Distinguished Flying Cross, got his first enemy aircraft. It was the first aerial combat, too, for another who was to become a flight commander and a D.F.C., F.L. E. L. "Jeep" Neal. F.O. H. A. "Hank" Sprague was reported missing in that day's operations, and is now a prisoner of war.

Then on Feb. 12 of this year the squadron took part in the "Scharnhorst do," up the English Channel, and in this affair raised a score of two destroyed and two damaged. And although Jerry has become less and less anxious to meet Canadian and British airmen in combat, the squadron's score has steadily mounted. Many times this spring and early summer they have gone out over the channel or over France without seeing an enemy, and other times he has fled home before the Canadians have been within firing distance, but still our squadron keeps at it.

CARRY ON TRADITION

While many former members have gone to other squadrons, the "newcomers" still carry on. There is Sgt. Don Morrison of Toronto, who has destroyed two enemy aircraft and helped destroy another, besides between two and three damaged on his board. There is Ian Ormiston, who destroyed two and helped destroy another, besides a probable and a damaged. And there are many others.

There are two men now of fliers who have been with the squadron since it came overseas, and probably about 25 airmen. The "originals" among the officers are F.O. C. W. Johnson of Montreal, intelligence officer, and F.O. A. H. Warner of Calgary, engineer officer. F.O. Johnson came overseas as a Leading Aircraftman, gaining his commission for outstanding work, and F.O. Warner was a warrant officer class II when the boat docked. The latter is familiarly

Women's Army Corps Expands For Overseas Service



Canadian Women's Army Corps is headed by Major Joan Kennedy (1) centre, formerly of Victoria. (2) left top, shows genial Vol. K. Priestly, of Montreal, reading a letter to Vol. J. Rogers, also of Montreal, while the latter shines her buttons. (3) top right, attractive mechanics at work; L.-Cpl. E. Reid and Vols. P. Robinson and E. Davis servicing one of the station wagons at the Canadian School of Army Administration at St. Marguerite, P.Q. (4) lower left; it's not all work and no play, because here are Sgt. D. McDonnell, Cpl. J. McKee and Vol. P. Robinson riding on the vast d'Estevrel grounds at St. Marguerite; swimming, fishing and tennis also help pass spare hours. (5) lower right, shows a pretty C.W.A.C. typist taking dictation from Capt. Brown. A few months ago she joined the ranks and has earned speedy promotion.

By Lt. PATRICIA CONNOLLEY
GIRLS WHO HAVE longed to go overseas may soon be able to realize that ambition through service in the Canadian Women's Army Corps.

Major-General H. F. G. Letson, the Adjutant-General, disclosed that corps members will be able to serve in Britain, although naturally those who enlisted first will have the first chance.

When he announced at Ottawa that the corps, which is fulfilling its primary purpose of releasing able-bodied men for combatant service, would triple its strength within the next few months, he revealed a bit of news that will be greeted with acclaim by thousands of girls wishing to join the C.W.A.C. Already the corps has 3,600 girls in uniform performing a wide variety of jobs formerly done by men.

It is a vital service they are performing. A serious shortage of clerks, typists and stenographers exists, but not only are the C.W.A.C.'s doing office work, they are also replacing soldiers with efficiency in a wide variety of highly skilled jobs.

Officers and other ranks of the C.W.A.C.'s undertake to serve anywhere in the world for the duration of the war and for 12 months thereafter should they be required. Officers are granted the King's Commission and ranks in the corps are the same as in the rest of the army except where

the word "soldier" is used in a collective term the word "volunteer" is substituted.

ARMY REGULATIONS

All regulations governing the army, in so far as they can be, are made applicable to women. The corps is disciplined by its own officers, and in the event of adequate punishment for a certain offence being beyond the powers of a C.W.A.C. officer, the offender may be tried by an officer other than in the C.W.A.C., provided he is not below the rank of major. Women may be tried by court martial in the same way as men except that C.W.A.C. officers must be members of the court but they cannot be president of the court.

Punishments which can be awarded to women are similar to those applicable to men except that death, penal servitude, imprisonment and detention cannot be given.

The Canadian Women's Army Corps now has its headquarters at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, and has one or more companies in each military district. Major Joan Kennedy is officer administering the corps, at headquarters and in each military district there is a C.W.A.C. staff officer on the staff of the District Officer Commanding.

REQUIREMENTS

A candidate for enlistment in the C.W.A.C. must be either category "A" or "B"—(minimum height 5 feet, not lower than 105 pounds nor 10 pounds above or below the standard of weight laid

down in the table for her height), have no children under the age of 16 years, must have grade 8 or equivalent education, must be between the ages of 18 and 45 inclusive and a British subject. Enlistment is for service anywhere, but at present no C.W.A.C. personnel are serving overseas.

N.C.O.'s and volunteers are on duty in Washington at National Defence Headquarters.

Pay for personnel of the corps is approximately two-thirds that of a corresponding rank in the army. A recruit receives 90 cents per diem and after three months of satisfactory service her pay is raised to 95 cents. They are entitled to subsistence allowance, when living out of barracks, at a soldier's rate, and receive an initial allowance of \$15 on enlistment and an additional \$12 per year for personal necessities in addition to the uniform and clothing ordinarily provided.

Personnel of the C.W.A.C. are entitled to free medical and dental treatment and hospitalization. On discharge from the army they are entitled to receive generally the same post discharge benefits accruing to a soldier. In the case of death they are accorded a military funeral.

Newly enrolled recruits receive a four-week's course of basic training at the C.W.A.C. basic training centre, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que. A special syllabus of training is laid down, and upon completion of the course recruits are dispatched to various companies for employment. After 30 days probation in their employ-

ment they replace a soldier who is thus freed for other duties.

Capacities in which C.W.A.C. personnel are serving include clerks, typists, stenographers, bookkeepers, switchboard operators, messengers, drivers, cooks, dental and laboratory assistants, technicians, radio operators and many others.

The uniform of the corps is khaki. The headdress is a peaked "Kepi," somewhat like a ski cap, the jacket is single breasted with two hip pockets and has a breast pocket on the left side. The shoulder straps are beech brown. The skirt and collar are khaki and a beech brown necktie is worn. The skirt is plain, slightly flared, with the bottom edge 17 inches from the ground. The stockings are khaki like, though silk may be worn on occasions. The shoes are low-heeled brown Oxford type, with a moccasin pattern front. The greatcoat is khaki, double-breasted, of cavalry pattern with brown shoulder straps. A gabardine waterproof is also issued, together with brown overshoes, gloves and rubbers.

The cap badge consists of three silver maple leaves on one stem placed on the heraldic lozenge in gilt inscribed "Canadian Women's Army Corps." The collar badges are the helmeted head of the Greek goddess "Athena," whose traditional activities were concentrated in aiding warriors and mythological heroes. Brass buttons worn with the khaki tunic and greatcoat also bear the head of "Athena," and are inscribed with the letters C.W.A.C.

many of the lads grew beards, "to keep our faces warm." On the other side of the picture is a place where the squadron was quartered recently. It was a baronial castle not far from London. Its scores of rooms were lined with Rembrandts and Rubens and other old masters. The staircases were of oak and teak and mahogany, and 10 feet wide. First constructed about 1500, the castle in pre-war days was, together with its many acres of grounds, completely self-contained, even to a brewery. Senior officers lived in a room in which Queen Elizabeth often stayed, and the airmen had a private swim-

ming pool. The library contained some of the earliest books printed, many of them bound in parchment, and the music room was as big as the ballroom in many hotels. It was even complete with a ghost. Many former members of the squadron have gone on to lead squadrons of their own, or to responsible staff jobs, and promotions to senior Air Force rank have come to not a few of those who were once the greenest of youngsters. To every man who is in it or has been through it, however, it is "the best squadron in the Royal Canadian Air Force."

Dark Wings of Death



Gnomelike beside their giant charge, R.A.F. mechanics groom new, highly secret Lancaster bomber for Rhineland raid. Lancasters' mighty wings carried them across Germany to attack Danzig in the most daring daylight raid of the war.

Inspect Biggest Arsenal



THE KING AND QUEEN have toured a secret British arsenal so big that in two hours they were able to see only 1-30th of it. Situated somewhere in the northwest of England and supplying British armies on every front with more than 150,000 different pieces of equipment, it probably is one of biggest military stores in the world.

Churchill's Latest Picture



Prime Minister Winston Churchill smiles on return to his residence, 10 Downing Street, with his daughter, Mary, after a speech in the House of Commons.

It's an Ill Wind . . .



. . . that blows no good. Ask Kobie Yamane, above, 70-year-old Jap ice cream vendor in Washington. When the trial of eight men accused of being Nazi saboteurs opened in the Department of Justice Building, background, crowds of would-be spectators gathered, but were not admitted. So, they bought Yamane's ice cream, instead, and business boomed. Everybody's happy but the defendants.

CHINESE BOY VICTORY FARMERS



Corps members salute flag as it is lowered at sunset.

A.E.F. in Merrie England



War torn England does not look so war torn to quartette of American soldiers, stopping at Sign of Fox for bit of refreshment during tour of countryside.

Controlled Conversation



Pretty Australian girl's none-too-subtle hint keeps conversation safely in non-military channels as she greets U.S. soldiers en route to camp down under.

Good Egg Gets the Bird



Presented to his public by pretty Gerry Noonan, Teddy, a day-old ostrich, seeks no sand to hide head as he makes camera debut at Los Angeles ostrich farm.



Work is fun when the cause is good.

While most civilians sit home wondering how to aid the war effort, 100 young Chinese are doing a fine job by farming big California ranch at Camp Chung Mei, growing fruit to help feed the United Nations.



Miniature Chiang Kai-shek.